Annual

of the

Louisiana Conference

First Methodist Church
Lafayette, La.

1943

INDEX

	Page
Admitted—FC	10
Admitted—on trial	10
Appointments	24
Apportionments—	
Gen. and Conf. Work	59
To Districts	60
Appreciation—	
Of Bishop Smith	19
Of Mr. W. A. Hayne	11
Of Mr. P. M. Brown	11
Appropriations—	
Church Extension	57
Conf. Claimants	32
Missionary	56
Act of Incorporation	65
Church Location	3
General Board Members	8
Juris. Board Members	8
Quadrennial Boards	2
Change of Time of Conf.	11
Character Passed	9
Commemoration Service	14
Commissions	4
Committees—	
Annual	4
Qual. Local Preachers	5
Condensed Minutes	21
Conference—	
Claimants	31
Classes	5
Officers	2
Roll	106
Rules	113
Sessions	104
Deacons Elected and Ordained	10, 20
Delegates Gen. and Jur. Conf.	6
Directors, Trustees	6
Directory—	
Accepted Supplies	99
Conf. Members, FC	93
Deaconesses	100
Local Preachers	100
Probationers	99
Widows	34
W. S. C. S. Officers	7
Elders Elected and Ordained	10, 20
Gifts—	
To Rev. and Mrs. Andrews	12
To Rev. and Mrs. McKnight	16
Of Minutes by Dr. Holmes	15

	Page
Journal	8-20
Joyner Honored	17
Lay Delegates Present	102
Memoirs	80
Memorials	69
Our Dead	88
Readmitted	11
Reports of Boards—	
Bible	30
Christian Literature	30
Conference Claimants	31
Deaconesses	35
Education	35
Hospitals and Homes	41
Lay Activities	50
Missions and Church Extension	56
Temperance and Social Service	58
Reports of Commissions—	
Evangelism	58
University Church	61
World Service	59
Reports of Committees—	
Accepted Supplies	62
Conf. Entertainment	62
Conf. Relations	62
Courtesies	63
Dist. Conf. Records	69
Memorials	69
Minimum Salaries	70
Reports of Homes, etc.—	
Memorial Mercy Home	45
Orphanage Directors	41
Orphanage Supt.	42
W. S. C. S.	114
Report of Statistical Secretary	78
Reports of Treasurers—	
Board of Education	39
Board of Missions	57
Conference	73
Legal Conference	71
Memorial Home	46
New Orleans Depository	76
Orphanage	45
Resolution in re. Memorial Home	48
Resolution, Substitute, etc.	63
Statistical Tables	116
Superannuates	32
Trustees' Report	64
Welcome	9
Withdrawn	9

ANNUAL

of the

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

CONTAINING THE JOURNAL OF THE

NINETY-EIGHTH SESSION

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

METHODIST CHURCH

held in

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA

NOVEMBER 9-12, 1943

Directories, Statistics, and Other Data

Edited and Published by

ROBERT H. HARPER

2023 Milan Street

New Orleans, Louisiana

PRICE 50 CENTS

Rogers Printing Co., New Orleans, La.

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC.

THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

Officers

President—Bishop A. Frank Smith, 2308 Southmore Boulevard, Houston, Texas.

Secretary and Custodian of Archives—Rev. Robert H. Harper, 2023 Milan Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Assistant Secretaries—Rev. J. T. Harris, Rev. W. D. Kleinschmidt, Rev. Karl B. Tooke.

Statistician—Rev. J. E. Hearn, Oak Grove, Louisiana.

Assistant Statisticians—Rev. S. S. Holladay, Rev. C. E. McLean, Rev. R. H. Staples.

Treasurer—Rev. R. W. Vaughan, P. O. Box 515, Ruston, Louisiana.

Secretary of Missions—Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Homer, Louisiana.

Executive Secretary Board of Education—Rev. G. W. Dameron, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Lay Leader—Judge E. L. Walker, Ruston, Louisiana.

Golden Cross Director—Mrs. H. H. Hoff, 3724 Pitt Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Boards

Bible Chairman—J. M. Alford; secretary—R. L. Clayton; Clerical—J. M. Alford, Jerome Cain, R. L. Clayton, W. A. Matthews, W. B. Van Valkenburgh, R. T. Ware, D. B. Boddie.

Christian Literature Chairman—W. O. Lynch; secretary, A. W. Townsend, Jr.; Clerical—D. T. Williams, J. A. McCormack, I. W. Flowers, W. L. Duren, A. W. Townsend, Jr., W. O. Lynch.

Conference Claimants Chairman—Sidney A. Seegers; vice chairman—W. R. Wendt; secretary—W. D. Milton; treasurer—Robert J. O'Neal; Clerical—S. A. Seegers, O. L. Tucker, 1944; W. R. Wendt, W. D. Milton, 1945; A. T. Law, J. W. Lee, 1946; Lay—W. W. McDonald, Rodney Cline, 1944; H. R. Shadow, R. J. O'Neal, 1945; J. H. Cain, H. E. Hoppmeyer, 1946.

Education Chairman—Dana Dawson; vice chairman—Guy M. Hicks; secretary—Henry A. Rickey; treasurer—Floyd B. James; Executive Committee—the Officers and Charles N. White and Ben Petty; Clerical—H. E. Pfost, E. B. Haug, R. H. Harper, J. H. Bowdon, Guy M. Hicks, Dana Dawson, Henry A. Rickey; Lay—Charles N. White, C. M. Moss, H. H. Haynes, Irby C. Nichols, T. L. Johnston, H. W. Dorsey, Floyd B. James, C. O. Holland, J. H. Carter; Young People—Ben Petty, Ben Ray Oliphant, Bill Mayo, Mrs. Lottie Mae Fraser, Harold Hine.

Conference Staff—Executive Secretary: Rev. G. W. Dameron.

Adult Work—Rev. H. A. Gibbs.

Methodist Youth Fellowship—Rev. Bentley Sloane.

a. Student Work—Rev. W. E. Trice.

b. Youth Work—Miss Mary Searles.

c. Intermediate Work—Mrs. A. W. Townsend, Jr.

Children's Work—Mrs. Roy Scales.

Church School Administration—A. F. Lanier.

Leadership Education—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon.

Camping—Rev. E. R. Haug.

Hospitals and Homes Chairman—W. F. Roberts; secretary—J. B. Grambling; Clerical—W. F. Roberts, J. B. Grambling, A. A. McKnight; Lay—E. E. Cayard, Mrs. H. H. Hoff, R. T. Douglas, Mrs. B. T. Gallaher.

Lay Activities Chairman—E. L. Walker; secretary—C. A. Barnett; Lay—F. J. Wardlow, W. S. Mitchell, R. E. Galloway, T. H. Henderson, A. W. Monteguda, H. May, Howard Doughenbaugh, Mid Cole, J. R. Love, S. M. McReynolds, S. E. Poole, W. D. Cotton, M. F. Wilson, H. J. Thompson, Otis Johnson, C. A. Barnett, E. W. Gill, W. C. Rundle, R. J. O'Neal, B. F. Roberts, George Nelson, and the District Superintendents.

Ministerial Training Chairman—B. C. Taylor; secretary—J. J. Rasmussen; Clerical—J. J. Rasmussen, H. L. Johns, C. M. Hughes, W. H. Bengtson, Guy M. Hicks, B. C. Taylor, Dana Dawson, Carl F. Lueg.

Missions and Church Extension Chairman—H. L. Johns; vice chairman—Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter; secretary—Jolly B. Harper; treasurer—S. H. Meyer; Church Extension Section: Chairman—Martin Hebert; vice chairman—W. R. Wendt; secretary—Virgil D. Morris; treasurer—R. M. Brown; Clerical—B. C. Taylor, V. D. Morris, W. R. Wendt, C. K. Smith, J. G. Snelling, R. M. Brown, J. W. Faulk, J. B. Harper, J. C. Sensintaffar, H. L. Johns, Martin Hebert, E. C. Gunn; Lay—R. I. Gould, J. P. Nelson, G. A. Morgan, Mrs. S. J. Fairchild, Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, Mrs. E. C. Gibson, S. H. Meyer, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter, Mrs. G. S. Sexton, Jr.

Temperance Chairman—A. C. Lawton; secretary—H. E. Hoppmeyer; Clerical—C. W. Lahey, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., L. N. Hoffpauir, E. P. Drake, A. R. Hoffpauir, A. C. Lawton, T. F. King; Lay—Russell Allen, Henry May, Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, Mrs. C. H. Free, Francis Love, Mrs. S. L. Cole, H. E. Hoppmeyer.

Boards of Church Location and Building

Alexandria Rev. R. R. Branton, Rev. B.C. Taylor, Rev. R. M. Bentley, Rev. F. J. McCoy, W. T. Murray, A. F. Lanier, R. M. O'Neal.

Baton Rouge Rev. W. L. Doss, Jr., Rev. L. N. Stuckey, Rev. H. A. Gibbs, Rev. W. E. Trice, Irby C. Nichols, S. E. Pool, Julius Corkern.

Lake Charles Rev. Guy M. Hicks, Rev. J. H. Bowdon, Rev. L. E. Douglas, Rev. D. W. Poole, W. J. Bernard, S. A. Mayo.

Monroe Rev. H. M. Johnson, Rev. J. B. Harper, Rev. J. H. Midyett,

Rev. A. M. Serex, E. C. Gibson, R. M. McLendon, J. W. McKeithen.

New Orleans Rev W. W. Holmes, Rev. J. T. Harris, Rev. Elmer C. Gunn, Rev. C. R. Hardy, J. W. Reily, M. F. Wilson, H. P. Wall.

Ruston Rev. D. B. Raulins, Rev. R. M. Brown, Rev. Louis Hoffpauir, Rev. J. J. Rasmussen, A. C. Dykes, E. L. Walker, Harry McKenzie.

Shreveport Rev. A. M. Freeman, Rev. Dana Dawson, Rev. F. M. Freeman, Rev. S. A .Seegers, T. C. Clanton, R. J. O'Neal, D. M. Stovall.

Commissions

Evangelism Chairman—A. C. Lawton; secretary—H. A. Gibbs; Clerical—W. C. Mason, R. H. Staples, H. A. Gibbs, A. C. Lawton, L. A. Carrington, J. B. Grambling; Lay—W. S. Mitchell, S. E. Pool, Floyd Andrus, S. M. McReynolds, Miss Ella K. Hooper, J. F. McInnis, George Nelson.

Historical Clerical—R. H. Harper, W. W. Holmes, David Tarver, C. W. Rodgers, E. O. Hearn.

Town and Country Work C. K. Smith, W. R. Wendt, Jolly B. Harper, from Board of Missions; Howard L. Daughenbaugh, V. M. Mouser, from Board of Lay Activities; Bishop and Cabinet, V. D. Morris, G. W. Dameron. Members from other Boards, etc., not yet chosen.

University Church Chairman—Elmer C. Gunn; secretary—W. E. Trice; Clerical—W. L. Doss, Jr., Elmer C. Gunn, J. Henry Bowdon, B. C. Taylor, W. E. Trice, Guy M. Hicks, A. M. Serex, Jolly B. Harper, Virgil D. Morris, W. H. Giles; Lay—E. L. Walker, Floyd B. James, E. C. Gibson, J. H. Cain, J. R. Pleasant, E. S. Lotspeich, D. M. Hayes.

World Service and Finance Chairman—A. M. Serex; secretary—Jack H. Midyett; Clerical—A. M. Serex, J. H. Midyett, W. E. Trice, I. L. Yeager, W. H. Bengtson; Lay—J. B. Turnley, T. H. Henderson, E. C. Willard, E. C. Gibson, J. W. McKeithein, H. J. Thompson.

Committees

Abandoned Property Rev. J. W. Lee, Rev. I. L. Yeager, Rev. H. M. Johnson, Rev. R. T. Pynes, W. W. McDonald, Jr.

Accepted Supplies Clerical—Carl F. Lueg, J. J. Rasmussen, Guy M. Hicks, C. B. Krumnow, J. T. Harris, M. S. Monk.

Audit of Minutes Rev. E. R. Haug, Rev. W. C. Mason.

Conference Relation and Ministerial Qualifications Chairman—J. T. Harris; secretary—W. E. Trice; Clerical—1944, M. S. Monk, F. M. Freeman;1945, W. E. Trice, C. B. Krumnow; 1946, A. D. George, J. T. Harris.

Conferees on Corporations E. L. Walker, R. J. O'Neal, Rev. W. L. Doss, Jr., J. J. Davidson, Jr., Floyd B. James.

District Conference Records Chairman—E. B. Emmerich; secretary—L. E. Douglas; Clerical—L. A. Bodie, E. M. Mouster, L. E. Douglas, I. W. Flowers, E. B. Emmerich, J. F. Wilson.

Entertainment Next Session Chairman—Dana Dawson; Clerical—

Dana Dawson, R. H. Harper, E. C. Gunn, W. H. Giles; Lay—C. O. Holland, Mrs. J. H. Thatcher, E. C. Gibson.

Investigation Chairman—M. S. Monk; secretary—Clerical—M. S. Monk, R. H. Staples, C. E. McLean, J. T. Harris, W. H. Giles; alternates—H. T. Carley, R. M. Bentley.

Memoirs Chairman—Rev. F. M. Freeman: Rev. W. E. Trice for memoir of Rev. Cleanth Brooks, Rev. G. W. Pomeroy of Rev. B. F. Rogers, Rev. N. E. Joyner of Rev. H. N. Brown, Rev. J. C. Price of Rev. H. W. Bowman, Rev. R. W. Vaughan of Rev. K. W. Dodson, Rev. W. W. Holmes of Mrs. P. H. Fontaine, Rev. F. M. Freeman of Dr. Pierce Cline, of Mrs. T. H. Morris to be supplied later.

Memorials Chairman—Rev. Elmer C. Gunn; secretary—Rev. G. W. Pomeroy; Clerical—Elmer C. Gunn, E. P. Drake, G. W. Pomeroy; Lay—J. J. Davidson, A. M. Wallace.

Minimum Salaries Clerical—Guy M. Hicks, J. Henry Bowdon, W. H. Bengtson.

Pleasant Hill Property Rev. A. M. Freeman, Rev. R. H. Harper, Rev. Elmer C. Gunn, R. J. O'Neal.

Public Worship Rev. B. H. Andrews, Rev. W. H. Giles.

Qualifications of Local Preachers:

Alexandria—A. D. George, Jerome Cain, E. C. Dufresne

Baton Rouge—H. T. Carley, A. T. Law, H. D. Marlin

Lake Charles—W. H. Bengtson, W. H. Giles, O. W. Spinks

Monroe—I. L. Yeager, O. L. Tucker, A. C. Lawton

New Orleans—W. L. Duren, J. T. Harris, E. B. Emmerich

Ruston—R. M. Brown, J. J. Rasmussen, J. W. Ailor

Shreveport—G. A. Morgan, R. L. Cooke, B. D. Watson

Resolutions Chairman—H. T. Carley; secretary—S. S. Holladay; Clerical—H. T. Carley, S. S. Holladay, F. C. Collins.

Tellers Clerical—Chairman, Karl B. Tooke; E. R. Haug, L. A. Bodie, I. W. Flowers, H. E. Pfost, J. F. Kilpatrick, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., H. B. Hysell. Lay—Chairman, John H. Carter; Harry McKenzie, Miss Mollye Stewart, B. B. Forman, H. N. Brown III, T. Ed. Williams, A. C. Connaughton, Miss Sheila Nuttall, Fred W. Campbell, A. F. Lanier.

Week of Dedication Rev. B. C. Taylor, Rev. R. R. Branton.

Conference Classes

First Year David Leroy Dykes, Festus Howell Harrison, Benjamin Aby Petty, Addison Lamprey Smith, Ned Lee Stout, James Lamar Stovall, Brooks M. Wagoner. Continued in First Year—Murrell Harrison Gunn, Marvin Corley.

Second Year Beverly Earl Bond, William Otto Byrd, Martin Dale Felder, Robert Hagar Jamieson, Clyde Thomas Shaw, Sam Nader, Dana Dawson, Jr., Robert B. Crichlow. Continued in Second Year—Heaton B. Crammer.

Third Year James William Ailor, William Carl Barham, Wyatt

David Boddie, James Vandervort Carter, Jack Cooke, Benedict Atkins Galloway, John Henry Sewell, Eskel Leonard Tatum, Harold Benton Teer, Cleburn Walter Quaid. Continued in Third Year—James Love Beasley, William Oliver Beasley, John B. Koelemay, E. E. Sylvest.

Fourth Year Alta Garfield Taylor, Jeff Parsons Paul, Arby Wade Coody, Harvey D. Watts, Wesley Ralph Cain, Donald Eugene Wineinger. Continued in Fourth Year—James Leroy Shumaker.

Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

General

Clerical W. L. Doss, Jr., Guy M. Hicks, W. W. Holmes, B. H. Andrews.

Lay Judge E. L. Walker, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., Judge R. J. O'Neal.

Jurisdictional

Clerical Dana Dawson, Virgil D. Morris, F. M. Freeman, R. R. Branton, W. H. Giles. Alternates—J. H. Bowdon, A. M. Freeman, W. O. Lynch.

Lay Paul M. Brown, J. J. Davidson, E. C. Gibson, Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter, J. H. Carter. Alternates—W. P. Cassels, Floyd B. James, H. N. Brown III.

Directors, Trustees, Managers, etc.

Advisory Board Haygood Institute Clerical—R. H. Harper, W. W. Holmes, Dana Dawson, F. N. Parker, W. L. Doss, Jr.

Centenary College—Trustees Clerical—Dana Dawson, Guy M. Hicks, W. W. Holmes till 1944; W. L. Doss, Jr., A. M. Freeman, F. M. Freeman, 1945; W. L. Duren, W. H. Giles, H. L. Johns, B. C. Taylor, B. H. Andrews, Bishop A. Frank Smith, 1946; Lay—M. L. Bath, R. T. Moore, H. A. O'Neal, B. F. Roberts, Geo. D. Wray, Mrs. A. J. Peavy, 1944; J. B. Atkins, P. M. Brown, T. C. Clanton, M. W. Drake, S. J. Harman, C. H. Lyons, B. W. Marston, Bonneau Peters, Joe Pitts, 1945; Chris Barnett, S. H. Bolinger, Floyd B. James, John McCormack, John L. Scales, Lamar Baker, 1946.

Conference Trustees Chairman—W. L. Doss, Jr.; secretary-treasurer —Judge R. J. O'Neal; Clerical—Guy M. Hicks, J. H. Bowdon, 1944; B. H. Andrews, W. L. Doss, Jr., 1945; Elmer C. Gunn, 1946; Lay—J. J. Davidson, Jr., 1944; W. D. Davis, 1945; E. L. Walker, R. J. O'Neal, 1946

Good Samaritan Home Superintendent—Rev. J. R. Downs.

Legal Conference President—W. L. Duren; secretary—A. M. Barnes; Clerical—W. L. Doss, Jr., W. L. Duren, Martin Hebert, J. G. Snelling; Lay—E. L. Walker, E. C. Willard, A. M. Barnes, H. J. Thompson, Henry Walther.

Managers Seashore Pastors' School Clerical—W. W. Holmes, H. L. Johns.

Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital Superintendent—Rev. J. G. Snel-

ling; Trustees—O. J. Dunn, S. H. Meyer, C. E. Sprott, Rev. J. G. Snelling, A. M. Barnes, Rev. W. W. Holmes.

N. O. Christian Advocate Editor and Manager—Rev. W. L. Duren; members of Publishing Committee—J. W. Reily, Rev. R. R. Branton, Rev. B. H. Andrews.

Orphanage Superintendent—Rev. C. B. White; supt. emeritus—Rev. R. W. Vaughan; Directors—President, T. L. James; vice president—W. T. Murray; secretary—Guy M. Hicks; treasurer—J. H. Mays; Clerical—Guy M. Hicks, H. L. Johns, D. B. Raulins, R. W. Vaughan, B. C. Taylor; Lay—T. L. James, W. T. Murray, J. H. Mays, R. D. Webb, Ben Downing, T. C. Clanton, Tom Connell, J. C. Ritchie, B. H. Rainwater, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Mrs. Glen Laskey.

Trustees of Camp Brewer Charles N. White, Floyd B. James, Rev. E. R. Haug, 1944; Rev. R. R. Branton, W. H. Jones, A. F. Hanson, Rev. I. W. Flowers, 1945.

Trustees N. O. Methodist Depository Chairman—John H. Carter; secretary-treasurer—E. H. Prescott; Clerical—W. W. Holmes, W. L. Duren; Lay—J. H. Carter, E. H. Prescott, C. O. Chalmers, J. W. Reily, W. D. Davis, R. W. Oglesby, A. M. Mayo.

Trustees Seashore Camp Ground Clerical—W. L. Duren, H. T. Carley; Lay—C. O. Chalmers, J. H. Carter.

Trustees S. M. U. Rev. D. B. Raulins, Floyd B. James.

Trustee Western Methodist Assembly Rev. Guy M. Hicks.

Trustee of Board, Waco Church Funds Rev. W. L. Duren.

Woman's Society of Christian Service

Officers President—Mrs. J. B. Pollard, 2107 Polk Street, Alexandria; vice president—Mrs. J. J. McKeithen, Grayson; recording secretary—Mrs. Glenn Laskey, Ruston; secretary of Organizations—Mrs. J. H. Thatcher, Houma, treasurer—Mrs. L. B. Webster, Jr., Route 4, Box 209, Shreveport.

Secretaries Missionary Education and Service—Mrs. G. W. Dameron, F47, 1901 Centenary Blvd., Shreveport; Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities—Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, West Monroe; Wesleyan Service Guild—Miss Grace Lawson, Welsh; Students' Work—Mrs. G. W. Pomeroy, 522 Avenue B, Bogalusa; Young Women's and Girls' Work—Mrs. E. A. Sartor, 4364 Richmond Avenue, Shreveport; Children's Work—Mrs. Ed Conger, Arcadia; Supplies—Mrs. C. I. Jones, 6215 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans; Literature and Publication—Mrs. J. J. Davidson, Jr., Lafayette; Spiritual Life—Mrs. Clarence Shaffer, 227 Washington Street, Shreveport.

District Secretaries Alexandria—Mrs. T. D. Chapman, Bunkie; Baton Rouge—Mrs. S. J. Fairchild, 620 Ninth St., Baton Rouge; Lake Charles—Mrs. G. J. Tinsley, Lafayette; Monroe—Mrs. E. C. Gibson, Alvis Hotel, Monroe; New Orleans—Mrs. C. C. Hightower, 85 Aubudon Blvd., New Orleans; Ruston—Mrs. Walker McDonald, Jonesboro; Shreveport—Mrs. Lee Tidwell, 655 Robinson Place, Shreveport.

Conference Workers—Deaconess Shiela Nuttall, Oberlin; Miss Florence Jones, Ruston.

Conference News Mrs. J. J. Davidson, Jr., Lafayette.

Members Executive Committee Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., 110 Sexton Road, Shreveport; Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter, 1134 Dalzell St., Shreveport.

MEMBERS GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS, ETC.

General

Board of Church Extension, Louisville—Rev. Elmer C. Gunn.

Board of Education; Joint Com. on Religious Education in Foreign Fields from the Div. of the Local Church; Board of Negro Education; Federal Council of Churches—Mrs. G. S. Sexton, Jr.

Board of Managers Board of Missions and Church Extension—Bill Braser.

Board of Managers Board of Missions and Church Extension; Woman's Div. Christian Service; Recording Sec. Joint Div. of Education and Cultivation—Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter.

Commission on Entertainment General Conference—Rev. R. H. Harper.

Commission on World Peace—Floyd B. James.

JURISDICTIONAL

Board of Education Rev. W. W. Holmes, I. C. Nichols, Bill Byrd as youth member from Houston Area.

Board of Lay Activities C. O. Holland, Rev. Guy M. Hicks.

Board of Temperance Judge E. L. Walker.

Commission on Evangelism E. C. Willard.

Committee on Appeals Rev. W. W. Holmes.

Deaconess Association Rev. H. L. Johns, Mrs. Geo. S. Sexton, Jr.

Pres. South Central Jurisdiction, W.S.C.S—Mrs. G. S. Sexton, Jr.

Representative on Co-ordinating Com. for Board of Lay Activities

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter.

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, November 9, 1943

Opening The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, met in ninety-eighth session in the First Methodist Church, Lafayette, Louisiana, on Tuesday, November 9, 1943, at 7:00 p. m., Bishop A. Frank Smith presiding.

Holy Communion Otis Spinks leading, choir and congregation sang hymns 23 and 268. Mrs. M. Eloi Girard directing and Mrs. Robley Dupleix at the organ, the choir rendered "God So Loved the World."

F. N. Parker led in prayer. The communion committee of the church prepared the sanctuary for a candle-light service and Bishop Smith administered the Holy Communion, assisted by the District Superintendents.

Welcome W. H. Giles, pastor host, presented Dr. G. J. Tinsley, chairman of the board of First Church, and Dr. Tinsley delivered an address of welcome. The Bishop responded.

Roll The Secretary of the preceding session, assisted by Robert Crichlow, Clyde Shaw, W. C. Mason, Dana Dawson, Jr., Fred Campbell and Sam Nader, recorded the names of those present, clerical and lay. See Rolls.

Organization Jack H. Midyett, Henry A. Rickey, and Robert H. Harper were nominated for Secretary; vote was as follows—Midyett, 9; Rickey, 56; Harper, 100, and R. H. Harper was elected. J. T. Harris, W. D. Kleinschmidt, Karl B. Tooke were elected assistant secretaries; J. E. Hearn Statistician and S. S. Holladay, C. E. McLean, R. H. Staples his assistants.

Concerning Annual of 1942 Upon privilege, R. W. Vaughan spoke concerning delay in printing the Annual of 1942, read a letter from the owner of the J. E. Ortlieb Printing Company, addressed to the Conference and assuming responsibility for delay in getting out the Annual, and closing, "trusting that his brethren of the Conference will attach no blame to Dr. Harper." Upon motion of Dr. Vaughan, the Conference went on record as clearing the Editor of blame. R. R. Branton, former chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, stated that a mistake had been made in arrangements for printing Annual of 1942, and that Dr. Harper could not be held responsible for the delay.

Character M. S. Monk, chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, reporting, the character of Conference members was passed, with the exception of that of W. A. Cross, whereupon H. M. Johnson, D. S., moved that W. A. Cross be allowed to withdraw from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Church, "under complaint," and it was so ordered. R. R. Branton, D. S., presented the credentials of H. C. Kinney. It was stated that H. C. Kinney had united with the Baptist Church, and it was recorded that he had withdrawn from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Church.

Hours of Session W. H. Giles moved that the bar be the lower floor of the sanctuary and that the hours of meeting and adjournment be respectively 9:00 a. m. and 12:30 noon, and the motion prevailed.

Order of Day Upon motion of B. H. Andrews, D. S. host, the order of the day following the opening on Wednesday was made the reception of the class into full connection. It was also ordered, upon motion of B. H. Andrews, that following reception into full connection the first ballot be taken for delegates to the General Conference. S. A. Seegers moved that following the first ballot the pending resolution concerning Change of Time of holding the Conference be considered and the Bishop stated that, without objection, the same would be done.

Committees D. B. Raulins, secretary of the Cabinet, read nominations for Committees and the nominees were elected. See Committees.

Address by Yancey Rev. Sam Yancey, superintendent of Mt. Sequoyah, addressed the Conference concerning Western Methodist Assembly.

Introduced The Bishop presented Chaplain R. W. Truitt, U. S. N,. spoke of his association with him as a fellow chaplain during the first World War, and invited Chaplain Truitt to address the Conference on Wednesday. Lieut. W. J. Thomas and Lieut. W. N. Howell of the office of Naval Officer Procurement, New Orleans, and Miss Helen Strickland, deaconess working at the Southwestern Institute, were also presented.

Adjournment Announcements were made, the doxology was pronounced by Chaplain Truitt, and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, November 10, 1943

Opening The devotional was led by W. D. Milton, who read a portion of Hebrews, I, spoke thereon, and led in prayer. Hymns 2, 235, and 315 were led by J. B. Grambling.

Minutes W. C. Mason and E. R. Haug were named as Committee on Minutes and instructed to report later.

Commission on Town and Country Work Motion of V. D. Morris prevailed that the Conference form a Commission on Town and Country Work, provided for in paragraph 982 of the Discipline. Members of the Commission from the Board of Missions and Church Extension were named; later members from the Board of Lay Activities; other members were to be added. See Commissions.

Admitted on Trial Addison L. Smith and Brooks M. Waggoner, recommended by the Alexandria District; Benjamin Aby Petty and Ned L. Stout, by the New Orleans District; Festus Howell Harrison, James Lamar Stovall, David Leroy Dykes, by the Shreveport District, were admitted on trial.

Conference Classes The names of undergraduates were called under their several classes; reports made by J. T. Harris, secretary of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications and by B. C. Taylor, chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training, were adopted. See Conference Classes.

Deacons Elected Alta Garfield Taylor, James Vandervort Carter, William Carl Barham, Benedict Atkins Galloway were elected deacons.

Elders Elected Walter Clifton Mason, and under the Seminary Rule Jack Cooke, James William Ailor, Wyatt David Boddie, Harold Benton Teer, Eskel Leonard Tatum, Cleburn Walter Quaid, Harvey D. Watts, were elected elders.

Admitted into Full Connection James William Ailor, Wyatt

David Boddie, William Carl Barham, James Vandervort Carter, Jack Cooke, Benedict Atkins Galloway, Cleburn Walter Quaid, Eskel Leonard Tatum, Alta Garfield Taylor, Harold Benton Teer, John Henry Sewell, having passed in their examination and the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications recommending, were addressed by the Bishop. and having made satisfactory answers to the usual questions, were admitted into full connection.

Names Referred Upon motion of R. R. Branton, D. S., the names of C. F. Sheppard and C. W. Lahey, because of their impaired health, were referred for the superannuate relation. Upon report of A. M. Freeman, D. S., that N. E. Joyner had reached the age limit, his name was automatically referred for the superannuate relation.

Change of Time S. A. Seegers presented as a resolution a memorial from the Shreveport District asking that the time of holding the Conference be changed to August and the resolution was passed. Amendment provides that the change be not effected until 1945. To inquiry of the Bishop, Rev. Burnell L. Schuble of the Board of Pensions, St. Louis, replied that certain matters touching pensions would be affected by the change of time but could be adjusted.

Substitute Resolution B. H. Andrews read a paper offered as a substitute for "Report and Recommendations" presented by W. L. Duren at the preceding session and carried over to this session. W. L. Duren moved adoption of the paper and Dana Dawson seconded. W. H. Giles spoke to the resolution. The paper as a substitute was adopted, and was then adopted as the main resolution. See Reports.

Readmitted Tilman Brown, recommended by the Alexandria District, and E. W. Corley, recommended by the Baton Rouge District, and each by the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, were readmitted. It was ordered that the credentials of E. W. Corley be restored to him.

Report No. 1 Board of Education Report No. 1 of the Board of Education was read by Henry A. Rickey and adopted. See Reports.

Afternoon Session Ordered The motion prevailed that an afternoon session be held, opening at 2:30 o'clock.

First Ballot General Conference The Bishop having instructed the tellers, visitors asked to vacate their places within the bar, clerical members grouped in one section of the sanctuary and the lay delegates in another, the first ballot for delegates to the General Conference was taken and the tellers retired. Karl B. Tooke was named as chairman of the clerical tellers and John H. Carter as chairman of the lay tellers.

In Appreciation F. M. Freeman spoke of the fine work of Mr. Paul M. Brown as chairman of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College and moved a resolution of appreciation, which was adopted. He also moved that a communication, signed by the President and Secretary of the Conference, in appreciation of the munificent gift of Mr. W. A.

Hayne toward the purchase of Dodd College property by Centenary College, be sent the family of Mr. Hayne, and the motion prevailed.

Concerning Memoirs Attention was called by F. M. Freeman to the failure to appoint anyone to prepare memoir of Mrs. T. H. Morris, and that, because she had lived many years outside the State, no one had facts concerning her. Upon motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., the Committee on Memoirs was instructed to secure, if possible, data concerning Mrs. Morris for the Annual.

Adjournment Announcements were made, the doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by the Bishop, and the Conference adjourned—to meet at 2:30 p. m.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, November 10, 1943
Afternoon Session

Opening Pursuant to adjournment, Conference convened at 2:30 p. m., Bishop Smith presiding. Hymn 162 was led by C. K. Smith.

First Ballot Karl B. Tooke reported for clerical tellers as follows: Total votes cast, 175; votes spoiled, 3; necessary to elect, 87; no election. John H. Carter reported for lay tellers: Total votes cast, 93; spoiled, 2; necessary to elect, 47; Judge E. L. Walker, 55 votes, was declared elected. Second ballot was taken and tellers retired.

Gift to Andrews On privilege, J. H. Bowdon spoke of the able administration of B. H. Andrews as District Superintendent of the Lake Charles District and of progress made during the last six years, and presented him and Mrs. Andrews, on behalf of friends of the District, a chest of silver. Each of them expressed their thanks and deep appreciation.

Introduced Captain Brownell, chaplain and member of the Colorado Conference; Chaplain Alvin P. Smith of the Louisiana Conference, and Chaplain Truitt, Lieut. Howell and Lieut. Thomas, U. S. N., and Chaplain A. M. Brown, U. S. N., of the Louisiana Conference, were presented. Chaplain Truitt spoke, telling of the care to conserve the lives of our men in the present war, the fine work of chaplains, and the need of others. The Bishop stated that the Houston Area had furnished more chaplains than any other area of the Church, and he spoke of members of the Louisiana Conference serving as chaplains. It was reported that messages had been received from Chaplains Cain and Fulkerson and others, and W. D. Kleinschmidt, assistant secretary, was entrusted to send appropriate letters to all chaplains who are members of the Conference.

Second Ballot Report of clerical tellers was made as follows: Votes cast, 163; spoiled, 4; necessary to elect, 80; W. L. Doss, Jr., 95 votes, was declared elected. Report for lay tellers: Votes cast, 80; spoiled, 4; necessary to elect, 39; Mrs. J. B. Pollard, 54 votes, was declared elected. Third ballot was taken and the tellers retired. On motion of Fred Campbell, it was ordered that in reporting the lay tellers announce names of those receiving more than three votes, and motion also prevailed that

clerical tellers announce names of those receiving more than four votes.

Addresses Dr. Burnell L. Schubel of the Board of Pensions, St. Louis, Dr. Earl Cunningham of the Board of Education, and Dr. B. P. Murphy of the Board of Church Extension, Louisville, each spoke concerning the work he represented.

Third Ballot Report of clerical tellers was as follows: Votes cast, 154; spoiled, 5; necessary to elect, 75; Guy M. Hicks, 98 votes, was declared elected. Report of lay: Votes cast, 85; spoiled, 3; necessary to elect, 42; no election. Fourth ballot was taken and the tellers were instructed to seal ballot until next day.

Introduced Mr. C. M. Dannelly, representing the Board of Lay Activities, was presented.

Offering for Haygood Institute Dr. C. C. Neal of the C. M. E. Church addressed the Conference, and the Conference gave him an offering of $150.35 for Haygood Institute.

Fourth Ballot Motion by which fourth ballot had been ordered sealed until next day was reconsidered, then the motion prevailed that report of said ballot be heard. Report for clerical tellers was as follows: Votes cast, 141; spoiled, 1; necessary to elect, 71; W. W. Holmes, 75 votes, was declared elected. Report for lay tellers: Votes cast, 84; spoiled, 1; necessary to elect, 42; Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., 57 votes, and Judge Robert J. O'Neal, 54 votes, were declared elected.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by W. L. Duren, and the Conference adjourned.

THIRD DAY

Thursday, November 11, 1943

Opening The devotional service was conducted by R. H. Staples, who spoke on Matthew 21: 9-13; prayer was led by G. W. Dameron and Hymn 2 was led by A. A. McKnight.

Check from Publishing House Mr. D. B. James of Dallas presented a check for $2,464.14 as the Conference share of dividends of the Publishing House and stated that the check was almost a thousand dollars more than last year—showing increased business of the House. S. A. Seegers received check for the Board of Conference Claimants, and later stated for benefit of beneficiaries that the check was a little more than $600.00 in excess of last year.

Fifth Ballot The fifth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference and the first ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference were taken and the tellers retired.

Dr. Parker Speaks F. N. Parker spoke of Ministers' Week at Emory University, January 17-21, 1944, and announced that Dr. John R. Mott would speak on Evangelism and that Dr. Paul Shearer would

deliver lectures.

Report of Trustees W. L. Doss, Jr., read the report of the Trustees of the Louisiana Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, and it was adopted. See Reports.

Pleasant Hill Property Upon motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., the Legal Conference was authorized and instructed to convey the Pleasant Hill Property to the Trustees of the Louisiana Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, with instructions to act.

Seashore Methodist Assembly The report of the Seashore Methodist Assembly was submitted by W. L. Duren and ordered to record. See Reports.

Report on Ballots Report on fifth ballot for clerical was as follows: Votes cast, 153; spoiled, 1; necessary to elect, 77; no one elected. Report for lay: Votes cast, 85; spoiled, 4; necessary to elect, 41; Paul M. Brown, 44 votes, was declared elected.

Report of the Legal Conference The report of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the M. E. Church, South, commonly known as the "Legal Conference," was submitted by W. L. Duren, President, and it went to record. See Reports.

Barham—Thanks Upon privilege, W. C. Barham expressed his thanks to members of the Conference for assistance given him on account of the loss of personal effects in the burning of the parsonage at Merryville while he and family were absent during Conference of last year.

Greetings from Boltz D. B. Raulins brought greetings from H. J. Boltz, aged superannuate of Ruston, and a message was ordered sent Brother Boltz.

Report Board of Temperance Report No. 1 of the Board of Temperance and Social Service was read by A. C. Lawton and adopted. See Reports.

Report on Ballots Report on sixth ballot was as follows: Votes cast, 156; necessary to elect, 79; B. H. Andrews, 84 votes, was declared elected. For lay: Votes cast, 79; spoiled, 2; necessary to elect, 39; J. J. Davidson, 44 votes, was declared elected.

Service of Commemoration The Bishop gave the chair to F. M. Freeman, who presided during the Commemoration Service. Clyde T. Shaw at the organ, Hymn 70 was sung. M. S. Monk led in prayer; Bishop Smith read Psalm 37: 1-13. Memoirs of deceased were read as follows: Of Cleanth Brooks by W. E. Trice, of B. F. Rogers by G. W. Pomeroy, of H. N. Brown by R. H. Harper (memoir being written by N. E. Joyner who was absent because of officiating at a funeral), of K. W. Dodson by R. W. Vaughan. Memoir of H. W. Bowman, written by J. C. Price, was not read because of writer's absence but ordered published in the Annual. Memoir of Mrs. P .H. Fontaine was read by W. W. Holmes, and of Dr. Pierce Cline by F. M. Freeman. The Com-

mittee on Memoirs were asked to secure, if possible, data for memoir of Mrs. T. H. Morris for the Annual. Hymn 73 was sung, the benediction was pronounced by F. M. Freeman, and the Conference adjourned for a ten-minute recess.

Armistice Day Upon resuming business, the Bishop spoke of the anniversary of Armistice Day.

Report on Ballots Report on seventh clerical ballot (first for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference) was as follows: Votes cast, 153; spoiled, 4; necessary to elect, 75; Dana Dawson, 82 votes, was declared elected. Report on sixth lay ballot (first for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference) was as follows: Votes cast, 85; spoiled, 4; necessary to elect, 41; Paul M. Brown, 44 votes, was declared elected.

Introduced Lewis N. Stuckey, O. B. Stapleton, J. A. Bell, H. D. Marlin, J. B. Koelemay, A. S. Hurley, recent transfers to the Conference, and Rev. Paul E. Thompson, pastor of the United Brethren Church of Lafayette, were presented.

Gift to Conference by Dr. Holmes W. W. Holmes was recognized; he presented valuable books to the Conference, including printed and typed Minutes of the Louisiana Conference, from its beginning in 1847 to date, in twelve volumes, neatly bound. Presented also was a bound volume containing every reference the Conference had made in its ninety-five years concerning Centenary College, also a bound copy of the Minutes of the Methodist Conferences held in America from 1773 to 1813. Dr. Holmes proposed that these rare and valuable books be placed in the library at Centenary College where they will be accessible to all just as soon as a fire-proof vault can be provided. The twelve volumes of the Louisiana Conference Minutes bear this inscription—

"Presented to—
The Louisiana Annual Conference
The Methodist Church
South Central Jurisdiction
by—
W. W. Holmes
November 11, 1943

"The task of locating, securing and putting into book form these ninety-five Conference Annuals dating back to the organization of the Conference in January, 1847, has not been an easy task. The donor is deeply indebted for help given him by many friends.

"The set now comprises twelve volumes, and is the only printed or typed set in existence. The typing and arrangement for book form was done by Miss Nannie White of Alexandria without charge.

"The donor offers to make additions to the set until such time as he shall request that this be taken over by someone else appointed by the Conference."

Thanks to Dr. Holmes Upon motion of F. N. Parker, a vote of thanks, by rising, was given Dr. Holmes. The motion also prevailed that the Trustees of Centenary College be requested to make provision for the safekeeping of the gift.

Baptist Pastor Presented Rev. J. C. Wells, pastor of the Baptist Church in Lafayette, was presented.

Expense of Entertainment Dana Dawson, chairman of the Committee on Entertainment, spoke of the responsibilities involved in entertaining Conference under prevailing conditions and asked that an offering be made to supplement expense incurred by the hosts of the First Methodist Church, and a good amount was received.

Report on Ballots Report on eighth clerical ballot was as follows: Votes cast, 138; spoiled, 4; necessary to elect, 68; no election. Ninth ballot was taken and the tellers retired.

Afternoon Session Ordered The motion prevailed that Conference meet in the afternoon at 2:00 o'clock.

Adjournment Announcements were made, the benediction was pronounced by the Bishop, and the Conference adjourned—to meet at 2:00 p. m.

THIRD DAY
Thursday, November 11, 1943
Afternoon Session

Opening Pursuant to adjournment, Conference met in afternoon session at 2:00 o'clock, Bishop Smith presiding.

Report on Ballots Report on ninth clerical ballot was as follows: Votes cast, 129; spoiled, 4; necessary to elect, 63; V. D. Morris, 84 votes, was declared elected. Report on seventh lay ballot: Votes cast, 75; spoiled, 3; necessary to elect, 36; E. C. Gibson, 39 votes, was declared elected. Tenth clerical and eighth lay ballots were taken and the tellers retired.

Gift to McKnights B. H. Andrews stated that during the absence of A. A. and Mrs. McKnight, their parsonage in Leesville had burned and asked that members of the Conference give them assistance; the sum of $211.63 was given.

Report No. 1 World Service A. M. Serex read Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance and it was adopted. See Reports.

Commission University Church Report of the Commission on the L. S. U. Church and Student Center was read by Elmer C. Gunn and adopted. See Reports.

Board of Education Reports 2-5 of the Board of Education were read by Henry A. Rickey. G. W. Dameron spoke to Report No. 2, and R. R. Branton spoke to Report No. 3, telling of the renting of Camp

Brewer to army officers and of improvements being made. Reports 2-5 were adopted, and the report of the Board of Education as a whole was adopted.

Pastors' School B. C. Taylor, dean, stated that invitation had been accepted to have the Pastors' School during the summer at the Southeastern College at Hammond; he also spoke concerning the faculty.

Dr. Noble in New Orleans Upon request of W. L. Doss, Jr., the Bishop spoke of the visit of Dr. W. J. Noble, and stated that he would speak on November 25 in New Orleans.

Three Alternates Ordered Elected Upon motion of W. H. Giles, three clerical and three lay alternates to the Jurisdictional Conference were ordered elected, and upon motion of D. B. Raulins it was ordered that the three clerical and the three lay receiving the majority of votes be declared the alternates.

Report on Ballots Report on the tenth clerical ballot was as follows: Votes cast, 117; spoiled, 2; necessary to elect, 58; F. M. Freeman, 63 votes, and R. R. Branton, 60 votes, were declared elected. Eighth lay ballot: Votes cast, 66; spoiled, 1; necessary to elect, 33; Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter, 35 votes, was declared elected. Ballots were taken and the tellers retired.

Mrs. Pollard Speaks Mrs. J. B. Pollard, President of the W. S. C. S. of the Conference, spoke.

Dr. Joyner Honored The Bishop, calling N. E. Joyner to the platform, spoke of Dr. Joyner's long service of fifty-one years in the ministry with deep appreciation. Dr. Joyner spoke of the joys of his long service.

Christian Literature Report of the Board of Christian Literature was read by A. W. Townsend, Jr. W. L. Duren spoke to the report, and the Bishop commended the New Orleans Christian Advocate as a great periodical. The report was adopted. See Reports.

Report on Ballots Report on the eleventh clerical ballot was as follows: Votes cast, 132; spoiled, 1; necessary to elect, 66; W. H. Giles, 76 votes, was declared elected. Report on lay: Votes cast, 68; necessary to elect, 35; J. H. Carter, 41 votes, was declared elected. Election of delegates, clerical and lay, to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, having been completed, first ballots were taken for alternates, and the tellers retired.

Conference Entertainment Dana Dawson read the report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment and it was adopted. See Reports.

Commission on Evangelism Report of the Commission on Evangelism was read by A. C. Lawton and adopted. See Reports.

Minimum Salaries The report of the Committee on Minimum

Salaries was read by J. H. Bowdon. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., moved as an amendment that the names of ministers failing to contribute their pro rata by the close of the Conference be printed in the Annual; he and R. T. Pynes, J. W. Lee, W. F. Roberts, J. M. Alford, Jeff P. Paul, D. B. Raulins, L. W. Cain, J. W. Booth, J. J. Davis, A. C. Lawton, E. C. Gunn discussed the matter. The amendment offered by J. J. Davis that the carrying of names of delinquents in the Annual be postponed until next Conference prevailed. Report, as amended, was adopted.

Evening Session Ordered Upon motion it was ordered that an evening session be held, beginning at 7:00 o'clock. The Bishop appointed F. N. Parker to preside.

Memorials Report of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference was read by G. W. Pomeroy and adopted. See Reports.

Bible Board The report of the Bible Board was read by R. L. Clayton and adopted. See Reports.

Adjournment The benediction was pronounced by A. M. Freeman, and the Conference adjourned—to meet at 7:00 p. m.

THIRD DAY
Thursday, November 11, 1943
Evening Session

Opening Pursuant to adjournment, Conference convened in evening session at 7:00 p. m., F. N. Parker, by appointment of the Bishop, in the chair. Hymn 479 was sung, J. G. Snelling led in prayer, and another hymn was sung. Later the choir sang an anthem.

Visiting Choir The junior choir, then the adult choir of the Trinity C. M. Church of Lafayette favored the congregation with several selections. Their pastor, Rev. A. J. Brown, came with them.

Board of Missions Report of the Board of Missions was read by H. L. Johns and adopted. Report of the Treasurer of the Board was submitted and it went to record. See Reports. Virgil D. Morris, Conference Missionary Secretary, and Dr. B. P. Murphy of the Board of Church Extension addressed the Conference.

Adjournment Hymn 267 was sung, the benediction was pronounced by W. D. Kleinschmidt, and the Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY
Friday, November 12, 1943

Opening The devotional service was conducted by E. P. Drake. Hymn 162, 164, and 235 were used during service, also the Apostles' Creed. N. H. Melbert led the prayer. The leader read from the third chapter of Galatians and spoke thereon.

Hospitals and Homes The Bishop having taken the chair, the

report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was read by J. B. Grambling. C. B. White spoke to the report on the Orphanage and J. G. Snelling to the report on the Memorial Home. N. H. Melbert spoke concerning building project for the Memorial Home; also W. W. Holmes. W. L. Doss, Jr., asked question concerning Report No. 4. The report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes as a whole was adopted and reports of institutions submitted with it went to record. See Reports.

Dr. Holmes in Chair The Bishop called to the telephone, asked W. W. Holmes to preside during his absence.

Messages to Chaplains W. D. Kleinschmidt spoke of difficulty of sending telegrams to chaplains, and he was instructed to secure addresses of them and write each an appropriate letter.

World Service Jack H. Midyett read Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Dana Dawson asked question concerning change in percentage for claimants; A. M. Serex answered. The report was adopted. See Reports.

Report of Conf. Treasurer and Statistician Upon request of the Secretary, R. W. Vaughan was granted privilege of further time to complete his report as Conference Treasurer—report to be furnished Editor of the Annual later. The same action was taken in regard to the report of the Statistician and the Statistical Tables. See Reports, and Statistical Tables.

In Appreciation of Bishop Smith E. P. Drake offered a resolution of appreciation of the able presidency of Bishop A. Frank Smith for six years and requesting the Jurisdictional Conference to continue Bishop Smith as President of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Resolution was unanimously adopted as follows:

Whereas, Bishop A. Frank Smith has served the Houston Area of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, for the past quadrennium, by his godly life and brotherly love has won the love and affection of the Louisiana Annual Conference, both clerical and lay, and

Whereas, the General and Jurisdictional Conferences will convene before the next meeting of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and the Committee will assign our bishops to their fields of labor for another quadrennium,

Be it Resolved, First, that we express our love and appreciation to Bishop Smith for his fine spirit and efficient administration, and

Second, that we request our delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference to use their influence to have Bishop A. Frank Smith returned to us for another quadrennium.

E. P. DRAKE
W. H. GILES

In Re. Pastors' Reports Upon motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., it was ordered that pastors' reports should be sent to the Statistician fifteen days before the beginning of the Conference session.

Secretary Instructed to Furnish Data to D. S. Upon motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., the Secretary was instructed to send a digest of reports, etc., to the District Superintendents as soon as possible after adjournment.

Ordination The Bishop, calling the deacons and elders elect to the chancel; also the wives present, ordained the deacons and elders, being assisted in the ordination of the letter by elders present. See Condensed Minutes.

Minutes E. R. Haug for the Committee on Minutes reported and the Minutes of the session were approved, with instructions that they include remaining items of business, reading of the Appointments, and record of adjournment.

In Re. Resume of Statistics Upon request of W. W. Holmes, the Editor was requested to carry a resume of statistics and vital facts of the session in the New Orleans Christian Advocate, and Dr. Duren agreed to do so as soon as possible.

Dr. Tinsley Speaks Dr. G. J. Tinsley, chairman of the Board of First Church, Lafayette, expressed the pleasure of the members of the church and of the citizens in having the Conference in their midst and stated that, if it became necessary, Lafayette would again be ready to entertain the Conference.

Boards of Church Location and Building Nominations for the several Boards of Church Location and Building were read by D. B. Raulins, secretary of the Cabinet, and the nominees were elected. He also read nominations for the Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers and the nominees were elected. See Boards and Committees.

Reports for Record Reports for record, not specifically mentioned in the Journal, were filed by the Secretary for the Annual.

Appointments After making remarks about men and places, the Bishop read the Appointments. See Appointments.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Smith, and the Ninety-Eighth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church was adjourned *sine die* and to meet in place to be secured by the Committee on Entertainment.

A. Frank Smith

PRESIDENT

R. H. Harper

SECRETARY

CONDENSED MINUTES

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, held in First Methodist Church, Lafayette, Louisiana, from November 9 to November 12, 1943, Bishop A. Frank Smith presiding.

1 The following officers were elected: Secretary, Rev. Robert H. Harper, 2023 Milan Street, New Orleans, Louisiana; Treasurer, Rev. Robert W. Vaughan, Ruston, Louisiana; Statistician, Rev. J. E. Hearn, Oak Grove, Louisiana.

2 Have the Boards, Commissions, and Committees been appointed? Yes.

3 What Officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Conference Treasurer and treasurers of important boards—in amounts deemed sufficiently large. Have their books been audited? Yes.

4 Are the records of the Secretary, Treasurer, and Statistician kept according to the forms prescribed by the laws of the Church? Yes.

5 Is this Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

6 What date is determined for the Golden Cross enrollment? The week beginning the second Sunday in May, 1944.

7 What is the schedule for Minimum Support for Pastors? Every effective preacher, in full connection or on trial, assessed 1% of his cash salary received, including missionary appropriation, and his charge asked to pay the same amount, so as to bring salary of every effective preacher to $1200.00.

8 What method is approved to provide for the salary of the District Superintendents? Uniform assessment of 11½% of pastor's cash salary on each charge. See Report of Committee on Minimum Salaries.

9 What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their Districts? Reports were omitted.

10 Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes, with exception of two withdrawn.

11 What Preachers have died during the year? B. F. Rogers, K. W. Dodson, Cleanth Brooks, H. N. Brown, H. W. Bowman.

12 Who are discontinued? None.

13 Who are located? None.

14 Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn—W. A. Cross, under complaint; H. C. Kinney, who left his charge and later united with the Baptist Church.

15 Who are transferred to other Conferences? E. B. Chaney, an elder, to New York East Conference; J. H. Crowe, an elder, to East Oklahoma; Stanley Kirkland, first year, to Southwest Texas.

16 Who are supernumerary? L. R. Shumaker.

17 Who are retired? W. E. Akin, C. D. Atkinson, J. M. Alford, R. H. Bamborg, A. E. Barrett, M. W. Beadle, S. S. Bogan, H. J. Boltz, G. J. L. Brown, E. J. Buck, J. L. Cady, L. W. Cain, H. H. Cantley, E. H. Dennard, J. R. Downs, W. L. Duren, Alonzo Early, J. W. Faulk, P. H. Fontaine, J. F. Foster, R. V. Fulton, B. F. Griffin, R. F. Harrell, Martin Hebert, W. F. Henderson, Jr., H. B. Hines, L. N. Hoffpauir, S. W. Irwin,

N. E. Joyner, C. W. Lakey, J. L. Lay, H. W. Ledbetter, Morris G. Lee, J. H. Lewis, Frank W. Loy, W. C. Mann, J. A. McCormack, J. T. McVey, A. S. J. Neill, A. H. Parker, F. N. Parker, G. D. Parker, I. A. Patton, J. C. Price, I. T. Reames, H. W. Rickey, S. L. Riggs, C. W. Rodgers, J. R. Roy, A. M. Shaw, C. F. Sheppard, F. Lyman Snows, T. J. Shrode, L. W. Smart, J. G. Snelling, R. G. Swanson, H. B. Thomason, W. B. Van Valkenburgh, R. S. Walton, J. F. Waltman, Lula Wardlow, G. P. White, L. C. Wilson, S. H. Yockey.

18 Who are granted Sabbatical leave? None.

19 Who are admitted on trial? (a) In Studies of the First Year—David Leroy Dykes, Festus Howell Harrison, Benjamin A. Petty, Addison L. Smith, James Lamar Stovall, Ned Stout, Brooks M. Wagoner.

20 Who are readmitted? Tillman Brown, E. W. Corley.

21 Who are received from other Churches as Traveling Preachers? None.

22 Who are received by Transfer from Other Conferences? O. C. Stapleton from St. Louis Conference, Albert S. Hurley from New York East, L. N. Stuckey from West Oklahoma, all elders; John B. Koelemay, third year, from Southwest Texas; J. A. Bell, from New Mexico; Jack Shaw, first year, from Central Texas; Raybon W. Porter, from West Oklahoma.

23 Who have completed their Studies:

(a) Of the First Year? Beverly Earl Bond, William Otto Byrd, Martin Dale Felder, Robert Hagar Jamieson, Clyde Thomas Shaw, Sam Nader, Dana Dawson, Jr., Robert Branker Crichlow.

(b) Of the Second Year? James William Ailor, William Carl Barham, Wyatt David Boddie, James Vandervort Carter, Jack Cooke, Benedict Atkins Galloway, John Henry Sewell, Eskel Leonard Tatum, Harold Benton Teer, Cleburn Walter Quaid.

(c) Of the Third Year? Alta Garfield Taylor, Jeff P. Paul, Arby Wade Coody, Harvey D. Watts, Wesley Ralph Cain, Donald Eugene Wineinger.

(d) Of the Fourth Year? Walter Clifton Mason; under Seminary Rule, Jack Cooke, James William Ailor, Wyatt David Boddie, Harold Benton Teer, Eskel Leonard Tatum, Cleburn Walter Quaid, Harvey D. Watts.

24 Who have been continued in their Studies:

(a) Of the First Year? Murrell Harrison Gunn, Marvin Corley.

(b) Of the Second Year? Heaton B. Crammer.

(c) Of the Third Year? James Love Beasley, William Oliver Risinger, John B. Koelemay, E. E. Sylvest.

(d) Of the Fourth Year? None.

25 Who are Admitted into Full Connection? James William Ailor, Wyatt David Boddie, William Carl Barham, James Vandervort Carter, Jack Cooke, Benedict Atkins Galloway, Cleburn Walter Quaid, Eskel Leonard Tatum, Alta Garfield Taylor, Harold Benton Teer, John Henry Sewell.

26 Who have been Elected and Ordained Deacons? (a) Traveling Preachers—Alta Garfield Taylor, James Vandervort Carter, William Carl

Barham, Benedict Atkins Galloway. (b) Local preachers—None.

27 Who have been Elected and Ordained Elders? (a) Traveling Preachers—Walter Clifton Mason; under Seminary Rule—Jack Cooke, James William Ailor, Wyatt David Boddie, Harold Benton Teer, Eskel Leonard Tatum, Cleburn Walter Quaid, Harvey D. Watts. (b) Local Preachers—None.

28 What other Personal Notation should be made? None.

29 Who are the Accepted Supply Pastors? Wilson Watson, Percy Hoffpauir, O. H. Jones, R. E. Carter, P. W. Sibley, Philip Palotta, E. H. House, Harold Hine, T. V. Peters, J. Frank Stone, J. B. McCann, W. A. Reeves, J. W. Waltrip, C. J. Thibodeaux, Allie J. Ellender.

30 What Accepted Supply Pastors now in Charge are taking—
(a) The Conference Course of Study? None.
(b) The Local Preachers' Course of Study? None.

31 Are the Accepted Supply Pastors blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

32 What Preachers, coming from other Churches, with recommendation from District or Quarterly Conference, have had their Orders recognized as Local Deacons or Elders? None.

33 Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? M. S. Monk, R. H. Staples, C. E. McLean, J. T. Harris, W. H. Giles; Alternates—H. T. Carley, R. M. Bentley.

34 Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Judge E. L. Walker.

35 What is the report of the Conference Treasurer? See Reports.

36 What is the report of the Statistician? See Reports and Statistical Tables.

37 What are the Reports, Recommendations, and Plans of the Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference? See Reports.

38 What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in Charge, or a Committee appointed by him? Found in reports of Boards, etc.

39 What are the items and aggregate of General and Conference Benevolences apportioned to this Conference? For items see report of Commission on World Service and Finance; aggregate—General Work, $52,100.00; Conference Work, $78,150.00; Grand Total, $130,250.00.

40 What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants? Eight per cent of amount paid pastors. (Paid last year, $25,739, an increase of $5,425.)

41 What are the approved claims for the support of District Superintendents and Bishops for the ensuing year? For District Superintendents, 11½%; for Bishops, 2¼%, of amount paid pastors.

42 Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Place to be selected by Committee on Entertainment.

43 Where are the Preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.

APPOINTMENTS

Alexandria District

	District Superintendent	R. R. Branton	2
1	Alexandria	B. C. Taylor	5
2	Ball	W. F. Ragsdale	1
3	Boyce	J. E. Selfe	2
4	Bunkie	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	2
5	Campti	J. L. Lay (S)	4
6	Colfax	J. M. Alford (S)	1
7	Elizabeth	Brooks M. Wagoner	1
8	Ferriday	J. H. Sewell	1
9	Glenmora-Melder	A. D. George	3
10	Jena	W. F. Roberts	4
11	Jonesville	J. A. Knight	1
12	Lecompte	F. J. McCoy	5
13	Marksville	R. E. Carter (S)	1
14	Melville	Clyde Shaw	2
15	Montgomery	Lula Wardlow (S)	1
16	Mount Zion	Tillman Brown	1
17	Natchitoches	Carl F. Lueg	4
18	Oakdale	J. C. Sensintaffar	3
19	Opelousas	E. C. Dufresne	4
20	Palestine	J. B. McCann (S)	6
21	Pineville	R. M. Bentley	3
22	Pollock	David McCartney (S)	1
23	Rochelle	G. H. Corry	1
24	Sicily Island	H. B. Teer	3
25	Trout-Good Pine	J. J. Davis	2
26	Tullos-Urania	A. Jerome Cain	4
27	Weaver	Murrell H. Gunn	1
28	White's Chapel	J. A. Jones	3
29	Winnfield	H. B. Hysell	4
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	T. T. Howes	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army	W. F. Howell	2
	Chaplain U. S. Army	L. R. Nease, Jr.	2
	Chaplain State Hospital	R. M. Bentley	1
	District Missionary Secretary	F. J. McCoy	3

Baton Rouge District

	District Superintendent	W. L. Doss, Jr.	3
1	Amite	A. T. Law	3
2	Angie	C. J. T. Cotten	2
3	Baker	Harvey D. Watts	1
	Baton Rouge—		
4	First Church	L. N. Stuckey	1
		J. B. Koelemay, Assistant	
5	Istrouma	H. A. Gibbs	2
6	North Baton Rouge	D. T. Williams	2
7	University	W. E. Trice	3

8	Blackwater	A. R. Hoffjauir	4
	Bogalusa—		
9	Columbia Street	T. V. Peters (S)	2
10	Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	G. W. Pomeroy	3
11	Clinton	Fred S. Flurry	4
12	Covington	J. C. Rousseaux	4
13	Denham Springs and Slaughter	R. H. Jamieson	3
14	Fisher	H. B. Crammer	1
15	Franklinton	Ira W. Flowers	3
16	Gonzales	Allie J. Ellender (S)	1
17	Greensburg	R. T. Pickett	2
18	Hammond	H. D. Marlin	2
19	Jackson	W. B. Hollingsworth	3
20	Kentwood	A. P. Boyd	1
21	Live Oak	O. C. Stapleton	1
22	Lottie	C. M. Morris	2
23	Pearl River	To be supplied	
24	Pine Grove	J. R. Strozier	2
25	Plaquemine	E. E. Sylvest	1
26	Ponchatoula	H. T. Carley	4
27	St. Francisville	M. D. Felder	1
28	Springfield	A. W. Coody	1
29	Tickfaw	P. W. Sibley (S)	3
30	Walker	E. W. Corley	3
31	Zachary	B. A. Galloway	3
	Chaplain U. S. Army	H. B. Varner	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army	J. L. Beasley	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army	W. R. Cain	1
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	Luther L. Booth	1
	District Missionary Secretary	B. A. Galloway	1

Lake Charles District

	District Superintendent	Guy M. Hicks	1
1	Abbeville	Otis W. Spinks	2
2	Bell City	C. W. Rodgers (S)	1
3	Cameron	B. F. Roberts	5
4	Church Point	Harold Hine (S)	1
5	Crowley	C. E. McLean	1
6	De Quincy	W. T. Gray	3
7	De Ridder	D. W. Poole	3
8	Ebenezer	C. J. Thibodeaux (S)	3
9	Eunice	A. A. Collins	2
10	Gueydan	C. W. Quaid	2
11	Hornbeck	E. H. House (S)	2
12	Indian Bayou	A. M. Martin	1
13	Iowa	Sam Nader	2
14	Jeanerette	Harley McCall (S)	1
	Jennings—		
15	First Church	E. P. Drake	3
16	Tabernacle	J. W. Waltrip (S)	2

17	Kinder	T. D. Lipscomb	2
	Lafayette—		
18	First Church	W. H. Giles	2
19	Davidson Memorial	W. H. Giles	2
20	Lake Arthur	J. W. Waltrip (S)	1
	Lake Charles—		
21	First Church	J. H. Bowdon	3
22	Simpson	E. R. Haug	4
23	Leesville	A. A. McKnight	3
24	Many	R. T. Pynes	4
25	Merryville	W. C. Barham	3
26	New Iberia	R. H. Staples	6
27	Raymond	C. B. Krumnow	5
28	Rayne	Dan F. Anders	5
29	Sulphur	L. E. Douglas	2
30	Vinton	J. A. Bell	1
31	Welsh	W. H. Bengtson	4
32	Westlake	Martin Hebert (S)	2
	A. D. Cavanaugh, Associate		1
	Chaplain U. S. Army	Don Wineinger	1
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	R. W. Faulk	7
	Deaconess Southwestern, Lafayette	Helen Strickland	1
	Deaconess Rural Work	Sheila Nuttall	2
	Chaplain Charity Hospital, Lafayette	W. H. Giles	1
	Chaplain St. Patrick's Hospital, Lake Charles	Martin Hebert (S)	2
	District Missionary Secretary	D. W. Poole	1

Monroe District

	District Superintendent	H. M. Johnson	3
1	Bastrop	J. B. Harper	1
2	Bonita	J. D. Huff	1
3	Collinston	O. H. Jones (S)	1
4	Columbia	W. R. Wendt	3
5	Columbia Circuit	Lee Joyner	3
6	Delhi-Crowville	E. L. Tatum	1
7	Gilbert	F. C. Collins	1
8	Grayson	G. A. La Grange	1
9	Lake Providence	A. C. Lawton	1
10	Mangham	J. P. McKeithen	1
11	Mer Rouge	F. A. Matthews	1
	Monroe—		
12	First Church	A. M. Serex	2
13	Gordon Avenue	W. C. Mason	1
14	Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	16
15	Newellton	W. A. Reeves (S)	1
16	Oak Grove	J. E. Hearn	1
17	Oak Ridge	J. F. Dring	4
18	Olla	E. M. Mouser	1
19	Pioneer	C. L. Moore	2

20	Rayville	J. H. Midyett	3
21	Sterlington	H. E. Pfost	2
22	Sunrise	I. A. Patton (S)	5
23	Tallulah	H. A. Rickey	3
24	Waterproof	C. M. Hughes	6
25	West Monroe	P. M. Caraway	1
26	Winnsboro	O. L. Tucker	6
27	Wisner	W. H. Carroll	2
	Chaplain U. S. Army Wm. J. Reid 2	M. D. Fulkerson	2
	Supt. Good Samaritan Home, Monroe	J. R. Downs	5
	Missionary to Argentina	J. M. Norris	
	District Missionary Secretary	W. R. Wendt	3

New Orleans District

	District Superintendent	W. W. Holmes	3
1	Berwick	T. F. King	1
2	Donaldsonville	W. W. Perry	5
3	Franklin	W. D. Milton	1
4	Golden Meadow-Lockport	C. B. Powell	2
	Houma—		
5	French Mission	L. A. Bodie	1
6	First Church	A. S. Hurley	1
7	Lutcher-Reserve	S. J. McLean	1
8	Morgan City	D. B. Boddie	4
	New Orleans—		
9	Aldersgate	Robert B. Crichlow	2
10	Algiers	Donald M. Risinger	3
11	Canal Street	J. T. Harris	4
12	Carrollton Avenue	Elmer C. Gunn	3
13	Church of the Redeemer	Philip Palotta (S)	5
14	Chalmette	J. W. Booth	3
15	Eighth Street	Dana Dawson, Jr.	2
16	Felicity	W. D. Boddie	3
17	First Church	N. H. Melbert	3
18	Gentilly	C. R. Hardy	2
19	Gretna	J. P. Bonnecarrere	6
20	Munholland Memorial	Karl B. Tooke	7
21	Napoleon Avenue	R. H. Harper	2
22	Parker Memorial	E. B. Emmerich	4
23	Rayne Memorial	H. L. Johns	3
24	St. Marks	R. L. Clayton	2
25	Second Church	A. L. Smith	1
26	Slidell	M. S. Robertson	1
	Student in Vanderbilt University	Ned L. Stout	
	Student in Emory University	Ben A. Petty	
	Chaplain U. S. Army	Oakley Lee	2
	Chaplain U. S. Army	Alvin P. Smith	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army	Oliver Risinger	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army	David Tarver	2
	Chaplain U. S. Army	J. E. Reaves	2

Chaplain Charity and Marine Hospitals	J. A. Alford	7
Director Religious Education, First Church, Texarkana, Arkansas	Ruth Nuttall	1
Professor Candler School of Theology	F. N. Parker	7
Editor New Orleans Christian Advocate	W. L. Duren	10
Supt. Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital	J. G. Snelling	22
District Missionary Secretary	Karl B. Tooke	5
Deaconess St. Mark's, New Orleans	Mrs. Karl B. Tooke	
Deaconess MacDonell School, Houma	Ella K. Hooper	
Deaconess MacDonell School, Houma	Lillie Hendricks	
Deaconess MacDonell School, Houma	Elizabeth Covington	

Ruston District

	District Superintendent	D. B. Raulins	6
1	Arcadia	R. M. Brown	6
2	Athens	B. P. Durbin	4
3	Bernice-Dubach	J. W. Ailor	3
4	Bienville	To be supplied	
5	Calhoun-Downsville	A. G. Taylor	1
6	Chatham	J. T. Garrett	3
7	Choudrant	C. L. Elliott (S)	1
8	Claiborne	R. H. Hearne	3
9	Clay-Ansley	Jack Shaw	1
10	Cotton Valley	J. W. Lee	2
11	Eros-Antioch	F. L. Hearne	5
12	Farmerville	J. F. Stone (S)	1
13	Gibsland	N. E. Joyner (S)	1
14	Haynesville	Louis Hoffpauir	6
15	Heflin-Brushwood	A. M. Wynne	4
16	Hodge	J. F. Kilpatrick	2
17	Homer	V. D. Morris	2
18	Jonesboro	J. B. Grambling	1
19	Lisbon	Jeff Paul	1
20	Minden	B. H. Andrews	1
21	Quitman	Roy Grant (S)	2
22	Ringgold	E. W. Day	3
23	Ruston	J. J. Rasmussen	1
24	Shongaloo	Percy Hoffpauir (S)	3
25	Sibley	Rex Squyres	5
26	Simsboro	L. P. Moreland	4
27	Springhill	W. D. Kleinschmidt	2
	District Missionary Secretary	J. W. Ailor	
	Chaplain U. S. Army	Wm. O. Byrd	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army	R. W. Walton	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army	Beverly E. Bond	1
	Supt. Louisiana Methodist Orphanage	C. B. White	7
	Supt. Emeritus La. Methodist Orphanage	R. W. Vaughan	7
	Deaconess Louisiana Tech. Student Work	Florence Jones	

Shreveport District

	District Superintendent	A. M. Freeman	2
1	Belcher-Gilliam	J. W. Matthews	3
2	Bossier City	J. F. Wilson	2
3	Coushatta	S. S. Holladay	1
4	Grand Cane	W. L. Watson (S)	2
5	Greenwood	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	1
6	Hall Summit	To be supplied	
7	Haughton-Doyline	F. H. Harrison	1
8	Ida-Hosston	Thurmon Spinks	3
9	Logansport	W. O. Lynch	5
10	Mansfield	M. S. Monk	4
11	Mooringsport	Van Carter	4
12	Oil City	Marvin Corley	2
13	Pelican	James Stovall	1
14	Plain Dealing	L. A. Carrington	4
15	Pleasant Hill	T. J. Holladay	1
16	Provencal	To be supplied	
17	Rodessa	Jack Cooke	3
	Shreveport—		
18	Broadmoor	R. Leonard Cooke	1
19	Caddo Heights	L. W. Smart (S)	1
20	Cedar Grove	G. A. Morgan	2
21	First Church	Dana Dawson	10
22	Mangum	C. K. Smith	6
23	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	6
24	Park Avenue	S. A. Seegers	3
25	Wynn Memorial	B. D. Watson	3
26	Summer Grove	S. S. Bogan (S)	2
27	Vivian	Bentley Sloane	1
28	Zwolle	D. L. Dykes	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army	A. F. Vaughan	24
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	A. M. Brown	1
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	George Pearce, Jr.	1
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	J. T. Whitaker	1
	Professor Centenary College	R. E. Smith	24
	Educational Executive Secretary	G. W. Dameron	9
	Chaplain Charity Hospital	R. T. Ware	5
	Deaconess First Methodist Church	Grace Gatewood	
	Deaconess Business Girls' Inn	Mrs. Bethiah Watts	
	District Missionary Secretary	Van Carter	2

REPORTS

Report of Bible Board

Jesus said, "Search the scriptures," and from reports around the world it is evident that mankind is searching the Scriptures as never before. One of the great agencies for the distribution of the Scriptures has recently announced that if the unprecedented demand for Bibles is not somehow met that they may have to resort to a campaign for used Bibles.

Chaplains of our armed forces report that many men in the service are turning to the scriptures as never before, and it is even reported that Russian soldiers are now asking for copies of the scriptures.

We commend the work being done by the American Bible Society and urge the observance of Universal Bible Sunday in December.

We note that a number of our southern cities are engaging in Bible Crusades and that such a campaign is planned for the city of New Orleans. We recommend that other groups engage in similar campaigns.

St. Paul urged his young friend Timothy to study to show himself approved unto God, rightly dividing the word of truth, and in these days and for these times our people need as never before to turn to the inspired word of God.

J. M. ALFORD, Chairman

R. L. CLAYTON, Secretary

Board of Christian Literature

"As a man thinketh in his heart, so is he." The character of a person can be pretty well judged by the literature he reads. Christ-like character can only be formed by sharing the thoughts of Christ and the mind of Christ revealed to us through the great Christian literature of the world. What kind of Christian can one expect to be who constantly neglects the transforming friendship that comes by walking with Jesus through the pages of the New Testament? How can the Methodist Church build strong Methodists if we neglect to lead our people along the highway of Methodist thinking prepared for us by the great minds and hearts of Methodism? The task of building Christ-like Methodists is impossible without the help and skillful use of Methodist literature. It is the Methodist artist's colors: the Methodist sculptor's chisel.

Each piece of Methodist literature was written to meet a particular need in the development of the Christian life. Therefore, we as ministers and laymen, should not consign any of it to the wastebasket, but diligently read it and seek to use it in the total program of building God's kingdom.

We congratulate our Publishing House for giving us only the best. No Methodist church should be guilty of using anything but the best, which our Methodist Publishing House provides. We heartily endorse the great publications provided for use in the three divisions of the Church school. We recommend the continued use of the Upper Room for

private and family devotions. We urge our people to rebuild their family altars that the fires of love may burn brightly throughout Methodism in these dark and awful days.

Above all things, we in the home church must not forget nor neglect to supply our boys in the service with the spiritual strength and help that come from such books as "Strength For Service to God and Country," The Upper Room, and the Bible itself.

Our Advocates have a real contribution to make in keeping our Christian vision clear, broad, and up-to-date. We feel that Dr. Roy Smith is giving us one of the greatest publications Methodism has ever had in The Christian Advocate. It should be in every Methodist home in America to keep us abreast with Christian thinking and progress at home and abroad.

Our New Orleans Christian Advocate also has a real contribution to make in keeping us informed as to the work and progress of the Louisiana and Mississippi Conferences. The Board of Christian Literature is deeply grateful for the sacrificial and successful labors of our scholarly Editor and Manager, Dr. W. L. Duren. We quote the following significant statements from Dr. Duren's Annual Report to the Advocate Publishing Committee:

"The campaign just ended tops all previous efforts. The total campaign credits were 7550 as compared with 6689 in 1942. The issue of September 30th was 9480 as against 8465 for the last issue in September 1942. The average issue for 1943 was 8312 as compared with 7160 in 1942."

The highlights of the year's financial operations of the New Orleans Christian Advocate are as follows:

"There are no unpaid bills. As of September 30th, we had a cash balance in the bank of $1,344.84, and bills receivable in the sum of $311.92 for a total of $1,656.76 in cash assets. This, as compared with $701.78 in clear cash assets in 1942, shows a balance of $954.98 in favor of 1943. The reserve for unearned subscriptions will probably show little change from what has been normal throughout the history of the paper."

We respectfully request Bishop Smith and the Cabinet to reappoint Dr. W. L. Duren as Editor and Manager. We recommend the election of J. W. Reilv. R. R. Branton, and B. H. Andrews as members of the Publishing Committee.

W. O. LYNCH, Chairman

A. W. TOWNSEND, JR., Secretary

Board of Conference Claimants

Report No. 1

We, your Board of Conference Claimants, beg leave to recommend that the funds apportioned to the Conference Claimants be distributed on a quarterly basis in equal installments, provided that the first installment for the year 1944 be made for six months. The payments thereafter shall be paid to the claimants on the following dates of each succeeding year: June 1, September 1, December 1, March 1.

Report No. 2

We, your Board of Conference Claimants, beg leave to submit the following report, showing receipts and disbursements for the year:

DISBURSEMENTS AD INTERIM FROM RESERVE FUND

Rev. E. O. Hearne (delay)	$390.00	
Rev. C. F. Sheppard	210.00	
Rev. C. W. Lahey	60.00	
Rev. A. E. Barrett	25.00	
Mrs. R. A. Bozeman	100.00	(House burned)
Rev. W. B. Van Valkenburgh	40.00	(Adjustment)
Treasurer's Bond	12.50	
Stamps and Stationery	4.45	
Total	$841.95	

Balance on hand as of Nov. 1, 1943	$820.06

RECEIPTS:

Missouri Corporation (General Fund)	$ 1,938.96
Missouri Corporation (La. Conf. Fund)	1,805.31
Illinois Corporation	75.00
Board of Trustees, La. Conf.	500.00
Board of Church Extension (Blair Fund)	2,000.00
Publishing House	2,464.14
Pastoral Charges	25,807.30
Total	$34,590.71
Total Disbursements	$33,848.00
Balance on hand for emergency fund	$ 742.71

DISBURSEMENTS FOR 1944

Superannuates

W. E. Akin	$ 504.00
J. M. Alford	540.00
C. D. Atkinson	492.00
R. H. Bamburg	288.00
A. E. Barrett	168.00
M. W. Beadle	144.00
S. S. Bogan	552.00
H. J. Boltz	468.00
G. J. L. Brown	444.00
E. J. Buck	108.00
J. L. Cady	252.00
L. W. Cain	456.00
H. H. Cantley	96.00
E. H. Dennard	156.00
J. R. Downs	384.00
W. L. Duren	480.00

A. Early	276.00
J. W. Faulk	372.00
P. H. Fontaine	372.00
J. F. Foster	552.00
R. V. Fulton	372.00
B. F. Griffin	312.00
R. F. Harrell	300.00
E. O. Hearn	468.00
M. Hebert	528.00
W. F. Henderson, Jr.	327.00
H. B. Hines	180.00
L. N. Hoffpauir	444.00
S. W. Irwin	354.00
N. E. Joyner	576.00
J. L. Lay	300.00
C. W. Lahey	228.00
H. W. Ledbetter	420.00
M. G. Lee	180.00
J. H. Lewis	300.00
F. W. Loy	516.00
W. C. Mann	300.00
J. C. McCormack	408.00
J. T. McVey	288.00
A. S. J. Neill	540.00
A. H. Parker	288.00
F. N. Parker	684.00
I. A. Patton	492.00
J. C. Price	408.00
I. T. Reames	456.00
H. W. Rickey	564.00
S. L. Riggs	288.00
C. W. Rodgers	468.00
J. R. Roy	468.00
A. M. Shaw	516.00
C. F. Sheppard	420.00
F. L. Shows	420.00
T. J. Shrode	312.00
L. W. Smart	288.00
J. G. Snelling	408.00
R. G. Swanson	252.00
H. B. Thomason	420.00
W. B. Van Valkenburgh	480.00
J. F. Waltman	348.00
R. S. Walton	360.00
Mrs. Lula Wardlow	348.00
G. P. White	180.00
L. C. Wilson	516.00
S. H. Yockey	168.00
Total	$23,997.00

Special adjustment W. F. Henderson ..... $ 40.00

Widows

Mrs. H. W. Bowman, Coushatta, La. ..... $ 275.00
Mrs. R. A. Bozeman, RFD 1, Many, La. 144.00
Mrs. C. Brooks, 3281 Carlotta St., Baton Rouge 235.00
Mrs. H. N. Brown, 920 College Drive, Pineville 408.00
Mrs. E. L. Cargill, 2037 Judson St., Shreveport 267.00
Mrs. C. B. Carter, 2431 So. Ryan, Lake Charles 380.00
Mrs. B. T. Crews, 2612 Edgar St., Shreveport, La. 61.00
Mrs. L. E. Crooks, 426 E. Sah St., Crowley, La. 10.00
Mrs. S. J. Davies, 628 Kingshighway, Shreveport 284.00
Mrs. K. W. Dodson, 506 S. Parkway Drive, Ed Dorado, Ark. 327.00
Mrs. W. W. Drake, 436 Topeka St., Shreveport, La. 317.00
Mrs. H. K. Faulk, 609 Cary Ave., Jennings, La. 193.00
Mrs. J. D. Fomby, 220 S. Washington St., Magnolia, Ark. 109.00
Mrs. E. B. Foust, 908 Chenevert St., Houston, Tex. 84.00
Mrs. G. Fox, 231 Columbia Ave., Shreveport, 52, La. 137.00
Mrs. J. B. Fulton, Campti, La. 117.00
Mrs. R. C. Grace, General Delivery, Warren, Ariz. 53.00
Mrs. G. E. Greene, 203 N. Dillard St., Winter Garden, Fla. 33.00
Mrs. W. F. Hamner, 2813 Judson St., Shreveport, La. 22.00
Mrs. H. N. Harrison, 7447 Hampson St., New Orleans, La. 229.00
Mrs. J. C. Hearne, 668 S. 18th St., Baton Rouge, La. 225.00
Mrs. J. S. Henley, Jonesboro, La. 288.00
Mrs. H. S. Johns, RFD #4, Lufkin, Tex. 206.00
Mrs. H. W. Jordan, % E. A. Swanson, Newellton, La. 206.00
Mrs. J. W. Lee, Homer, La. 227.00
Mrs. P. O. Lowrey, Box 165, Mansfield, La. 165.00
Mrs. A. S. Lutz, Greenwood, La. 289.00
Mrs. W. A. Mangum, RFD 1, Box 40, Greensburg, La. 65.00
Mrs. P. B. McCullin, Box 571, Springhill, La. 125.00
Mrs. C. T. Munholland, 232 Elmeer Place, New Orleans, La. 97.00
Mrs. F. S. Parker, 211 So. 29th St., Muskogee, Okla. 296.00
Mrs. G. D. Purcell, 6111 Southern Ave., Shreveport, La. 272.00
Mrs. J. A. Riley, RFD, Jena, La. 50.00
Mrs. S. D. Roberts, % Kennington Co., Jackson, Miss. 96.00
Mrs. C. R. Robinson, 710 Stilwell Blvd., Port Arthur, Tex. 363.00
Mrs. B. F. Rogers, L. S. U. Station, Baton Rouge, La. 161.00
Mrs. J. S. Rutledge, Walker, La. 126.00
Mrs. N. L. Sayers, % Mrs. J. Case, Oakdale, La. 126.00
Mrs. W. Schuhle, Ponchatoula, La. 217.00
Mrs. G. S. Sexton, Sr., 118 Sexton St., Centenary College, Shreveport, La. 368.00
Mrs. B. H. Sheppard, Box 265, Jena, La. 268.00
Mrs. V. D. Skipper, 5250 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill. 107.00
Mrs. J. G. Sloane, 1816 Magnolia St., Shreveport, La. 54.00
Mrs. Ellis Smith, 1532 Coty St., Shreveport, La. 142.00
Mrs. S. A. Steel, Mansfield, La. 183.00
Mrs. R. W. Tucker, 609 So. Monroe St., Ruston, La. 142.00

Mrs. T. P. Turner, 6824 Ajax Ave., Bell Garden, Calif.	310.00
Mrs. R. L. Weldon, 2617 Werlein St., Houston, Tex.	279.00
Mrs. C. C. Wier, Franklin, La.	23.00
Mrs. J. B. Williams, Box 83, Many, La.	174.00
Mrs. R. H. Wynn, 4500 Caroline Blvd., Houston, Tex.	287.00
Total	$ 9,711.00
Grand total to Widows and Superannuates	$33,708.00
Four Children of R. A. Bozeman, RFD 1, Many, La.	100.00

SIDNEY A. SEEGERS, Chairman

W. D. MILTON, Secretary

Deaconess Board

We certify that herein is a correct record of the Deaconesses connected with the Conference Deaconess Board of the Louisiana Conference: Miss Elizabeth Covington, MacDonell School, Houma; Miss Grace Gatewood, First Methodist Church, Shreveport; Miss Lillie Hendricks, MacDonell School, Houma; Miss Ella K. Hooper, MacDonell School, Houma; Miss Florence Jones, Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston; Miss Sheila Nuttall, Oberlin; Miss Emma Vogel, St. Mark's Hall, New Orleans; Mrs. Bethiah White, Business Girls' Inn, Shreveport; Mrs. Karl Tooke, St. Mark's Community Center, New Orleans; Miss Helen Strickland, Southwestern, Lafayette.

SHEILA NUTTALL, President

GRACE GATEWOOD, Secretary

Board of Education

Number One

In reporting the year's work at Centenary College, we would record with deep sorrow the passing of President Cline, who has loyally and effectively administered the College for the past ten years.

The time of the election of Dr. Cline was one of great crisis in the life of the College. It had suffered the ravages of depression. Its properties had been inadequately maintained. Its endowment was sadly depleted. Its income was far from being sufficient to take care of the requirements of its operation budget. There even existed considerable doubt as to the possibility of the College continuing. Immediate steps were taken to balance the College Budget, and slowly, but surely, the policy of liquidating all outstanding indebtedness has been rigidly adhered to.

Year by year, under the presidency of Dr. Cline, gradual improvements have been recorded until now, at his passing, changes have been wrought that seem little less than miraculous. Three years ago, the original building on the campus, which was being used as a science laboratory, was condemned by the city authorities as being unsafe for future use. The Executive Committee of the College, realizing the absolute necessity of demolishing the old building, made every effort to secure sufficient funds to pay for the needed improvements.

Finding this impossible at the time, it was finally decided that the only recourse was to borrow the money from the endowment fund, with a promise to repay it from the operating fund. The building was completed and occupied early in 1941, and a note of $36,000 was given by the College to complete the payment. Little less than three years have passed, and it is here reported with a great deal of pleasure and satisfaction that that obligation has been liquidated in full, out of careful management of the College's operating funds.

It was learned in the latter part of 1942 that the properties formerly occupied by Dodd College in Shreveport were for sale by the Louisiana Baptist Convention. The indebtedness against these properties was $105,338.65, although they represented an investment of $400,000 and were in an excellent state of repair. The Louisiana Baptist Convention offered to turn the properties over to Centenary College for the amount of the indebtedness; and one of the fine friends of the College, Mr. W. A. Haynes, made funds available for retiring the debt, and gave the property to Centenary. Other friends of the College at the same time provided various contributions toward a building and development fund totaling now in excess of $60,000. Briefly, the assets of the college are now as follows:

Real estate	$ 336,133.68
Buildings	758,527.40
Equipment	153,105.89
Endowment fund, unrestricted	414,805.58
R. T. Moore endowment fund	51,000.00
A. A. Stewart Endowment Fund	13,665.87
Building fund cash	60,678.89
Operating surplus	35,920.70
Total	$1,823,838.01

The student body has been greatly depleted in number by the demands of the war, and by high salaries being paid for war work in industries. The College graduated during the past year 68 students. Its enrollment is now 384 students in the regular college course, 145 men, and 239 women. In the engineering, science, management, war training school there are enrolled, in addition to the above, 196 men and 109 women, or a total of 305. This makes a grand total of 689 in the two schools. There is also in full operation on the campus of the College, a war training course for the Army Air Force, in which there are enrolled at all times approximately 500 cadets. It will be evident that at the present time, some 1200 young men and women are daily receiving training from the various departments of the Centenary program.

The war training program has made it possible for the College to continue its regular work without any curtailment in its instructional staff, or in its total operating revenues. It is operating well within the budget and is showing a gradually-increasing operating surplus.

In spite of the war, the morale of the student body is high. The quality of the cadets placed on the campus by the Army Air Force is outstanding, and the entire program seems to be progressing to the utmost satisfaction both of the administration and of the army personnel.

The student body at Centenary is made up of all denominations and faiths. It has been the policy of the administration to cooperate completely with the local churches of Shreveport, in order to encourage the students to invest themselves in the program of their various churches. An analysis will show that most of the Centenary students are very active in their own congregations.

Almost without exception, the faculty and administrative personnel of the College actively participate in the work of the various churches of the city, and furnish an unusually large part of the leadership in those churches. The administration is keenly aware of its responsibility in a religious way to the cadets who are on the campus for a short time, and plans are being made to more fully emphasize the possibility of religious training to these young men, many of whom will give their lives in defense of their country.

The future of Centenary College has never been brighter. It has gained a real place in the affections of the citizens of Shreveport, and the time is ripe for a campaign to fully equip and endow the College, that it can completely meet the educational needs of the community.

At the semi-annual meeting of the Board of Trustees, held on September 28, the following trustees were elected for a term of three years, and are hereby presented for confirmation: Chris Barnett, S. H. Bolinger, W. L. Duren, W. H. Giles, Floyd James, H. L. Johns, John McCormack, John L. Scales, B. C. Taylor.

At the same meeting, Rev. B. H. Andrews, Mr. Lamar Baker, and Bishop A. Frank Smith were elected for a term of three years, and Mrs. A. J. Peavy for a term of one year. These names are also hereby submitted for confirmation.

Number Two

We recommend the following emphases as our Conference Program for the new year:

We wish to cooperate in the United Christian Education Advance, to reach every available person with Christian teaching.

We wish to develop the following objectives:

I. In The Home

a. Every home should have as a minimum essential, grace at every meal, and family worship.

b. The Church School should develop a closer contact with the home, through:

1. The Home Department.
2. The Nursery Home Visitor.
3. Neighborhood meetings of parents, for study and fellowship.

II. In the Church

a. We must carry on an intensive visitation evangelism program, the year round, to keep in contact with our shifting people.

b. We must train our rapidly changing corps of workers and teachers, using the plan of "The Church School Volunteer Service."

c. We can make wider use of tracts.

III. In the Community

a. We murt learn to work together with the other Churches and character-building agencies, for a more Christian community.

b. We should work with the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, in the local communities.

c. Since the Boy Scout program has proven its usefulness in character education, when it has Christian leaders, and since over 4600 Methodist churches are already using the Boy Scout program for boys, we urge our local Churches to use this program, as our Church program for boys, and we urge our District Superintendents to secure a report on Scout work, at each Quarterly Conference, following the plan in use now in the Lake Charles District, where they provide a form and secure a report.

IV. In the World

a. Let our local churches give full cooperation to the Crusade for a New World Order.

b. We must maintain closer contact with our men and women in military service, wherever they are.

c. Let each local church conduct a forum on the Bases of the Peace, after the Crusade Mass Meeting, in Shreveport, January 28.

We believe that a working Board of Education, or other planning group for the educational task of the local Church, should be the aim of every pastor, and every local Church.

Number Three

NOMINATIONS

Conference Staff

Executive Secretary.....G. W. Dameron
Adult Work.....H. A. Gibbs
Methodist Youth Fellowship.....Bentley Sloane
a. Student Work.....W. E. Trice
b. Youth Work in the Local Church.....Mary Searles
c. Intermediate Work.....Mrs. A. W. Townsend
Children's Work.....Mrs. Roy Scales
Church School Administration.....A. F. Lanier
Leadership Education.....J. Henry Bowdon
Camping.....E. R. Haug
Treasurer of the Board of Education.....Floyd B. James

Trustees of Camp Brewer—R. R. Branton, W. H. Jones, A. F. Hanson, I. W. Flowers.

Trustee of S. M. U.—D. B. Raulins.

Trustee of Western Methodist Assembly—Guy M. Hicks.

Professor in Centenary College—R. E. Smith.

Professor Emeritus in Emory University—F. N. Parker.

Number Four

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Floyd B. James, Treasurer of the Board of Education, reports for the Bond Account, as follows:

On December 1st, 1942, we paid $9,000 principal, and $3,870 in interest on the bond principal.

This left a balance of $120,000 bond principal, of which we will retire $10,000 more on December 1st, 1943.

The facts as to the Annuity Bonds will be published in detail in the Treasurer's Report to the Board, in the Conference Journal.

The first of the six Bonds, of $25,000 each, Bond Number One, has been cancelled, and is in the care of our Treasurer of the Board, Floyd B. James. $5,000 has already been paid on Bond Number Two, and we plan to pay $10,000 more on this Bond, December 1, 1943, and pay out Bond Number Two, by December 1, 1944.

We are making definite headway on our Bonded Indebtedness.

Number Five

SPECIAL DAYS

Detailed plans for each Division of the Church School will be printed in the next issue of the Bulletin Christian Education. It is suggested that each Pastor and Superintendent keep this copy on file, for reference and use throughout the year. The complete list of Special Days for the entire Church for the year will be published in this issue also.

We want to call your attention at this time, however, to several for emphasis:

December 26—Youth Recognition Day, for both College Students, and Youth of the Local Church.

Feb. 6-10—Minister's Week, at S. M. U.

January 28—The Mass Meeting of the Crusade for a New World Order, at Shreveport.

January 26 or 27—Similar meeting in New Orleans.

February 13—Race Relations Sunday.

March 5-13—Church Man Power Institutes, over the Conference, conducted by Dr. J. W. Workman of the Board of Lay Activities, and Dr. M. Leo Rippy of the Board of Education.

June 11—Student Day.

June 12-16—Pastor's School, at Hammond.

July 19-31—Leadership School at Mt. Sequoyah.

September 10—Church School Day.

Sometime during the summer:

a. Daily Vacation Church School.
b. Youth Activities Week.
c. District Camps.

DANA DAWSON, Chairman

HENRY RICKEY, Secretary

Louisiana Conference Board of Christian Education

Treasurer's Report for Conference Year

November 10, 1942 thru November 8, 1943

(1) *BOND ACCOUNT*

INCOME

Cash in Account Nov. 9, 1942	$ 251.85
Amount Received from Conference Treasurer	12,966.75

Dividends Received on Mansfield College Frozen Bank Deposits	113.50
Loan from General Account	100.00
	$13,432.10

EXPENDITURES

Interest on $129,000. Education Bonds	$ 3,870.00
Payment on Bond Principal	9,000.00
Annuity Bond Interest	402.00
Bank Service Charge	1.00
Total Expenditures	$13,273.00
Cash Balance in Bond Account (Commercial National Bank-Shreveport)	159.00

PRESENT STANDING OF ALL INDEBTEDNESS IN CHARGE OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Education Bonds dated June 1, 1938—Balance Due	$120,000.00
Annuity Bonds of 1929 Issue—Balance Due	10,200.00
(6% Bonds—Interest waived by owners on $3500.00)	
Total Indebtedness	$130,200.00

(2) *GENERAL ACCOUNT*

INCOME

Cash in Account Nov. 9, 1942	$ 778.57
Amount Received from Conference Treasurer	11,837.50
Church School Rally Day Offerings	1,500.00
	$14,116.07

EXPENDITURES

Student Work:		
L. S. U.	$1,000.00	
La. Tech	200.00	
La. Normal	200.00	
Centenary	200.00	
Southwestern	200.00	
Southeastern	50.00	
Northeastern	50.00	
Student Work Promotion	189.03	
		$ 2,089.03
Loan to Bond Account	$ 100.00	
Adult Work	142.20	
Pastors School (Credit)	160.27	
Young People's Work—Appropriation	400.00	
Young People's Work—½ Rally Day Offerings	750.00	
Children's Work	164.80	
District Work	1,426.08	
Conference Staff and Council Meetings	262.29	
Bulletins	652.88	

Shreveport Office Expense	1,083.16	
Program Materials	299.14	
Board Expense	10.00	
Fidelity Bond Premium	37.50	
Audit Expense	28.00	
Promotion of Special Days	100.00	
Employed Staff Travel Expense	555.41	
Executive Secretary Salary	3,000.00	
Executive Secretary Rent Allowance	600.00	
Office Secretary Salary	1,200.00	
Caretaker Camp Brewer	180.00	
Mount Sequoyah Appropriation	50.00	10,881.01
Total Expenditures		$12,970.22
Cash Balance in General Account		1,145.85
		$14,116.07

FLOYD B. JAMES, Treasurer

Board of Hospital and Homes

Report No. 1

We have had before us the Annual Report of the President of the Board of Directors and also the report of the Superintendent of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage and are encouraged with the fine work being done by Rev. C. B. White and his efficient staff of workers. The reports reveal a growing interest throughout the entire Conference in this great institution.

The Report of the President of the Board of Directors is as follows:

ANNUAL REPORT

of the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage

To the Louisiana Annual Conference, in session
Lafayette, Louisiana, November 9-12, 1943:

The Louisiana Methodist Orphanage has had a splendid year in every way. The income has shown a considerable increase over that of any previous year. Our people through the Conference have been very thoughtful and kind indeed and we are deeply grateful. The Board of Directors wishes to take this opportunity of thanking the Louisiana Conference, especially the pastors, church school superintendents, and other leaders.

We are happy to report that the physical condition of the Home is in very fine order. Special attention is called to the improvements made in the girls' building where many things have been added to make the place more like a home.

The Building Committee has endeavored to continue the matter of raising funds toward the erection of some badly needed buildings. To date, we have one memorial fund of $25,000 toward the erection of a dormitory for the larger girls, approximately $17,000 in the chapel fund,

$2,000 in the fund for an infirmary, and a few thousand dollars in another fund toward a central dining room and kitchen.

We want to call the special attention of every friend of the Orphanage to the fact that we need a larger endowment fund, and will welcome any practical suggestion along this line.

Will gladly accept War Bonds. Why not help our boys by buying bonds and help our children by turning them over to the Orphanage? Every dollar will be put to double use.

We wish to call attention to our Superintendent's report to the Board of Directors, which will accompany this report to the Conference, and it is hoped that all the Methodists of the State will read this report.

The Board of Directors requests the Louisiana Annual Conference to re-elect the following members to the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage: T. C. Clanton, H. L. Johns, Dr. R. D. Webb, and Ben R. Downing.

The Board of Directors has appointed a committee of three to study and make the necessary changes in the Charter of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage to meet the disciplinary requirements of the Methodist Church. The following resolution was passed by the Board at its recent meeting: "Resolved, that we go on record as favoring the compliance of this Board of all disciplinary requirements regarding our institutions. And, that we oppose the setting up of an over all committee to administer the affairs of these institutions."

We request the Bishop to re-appoint C. B. White as Superintendent of the Orphanage and Rev. R. W. Vaughan as Superintendent-Emeritus. We request the Conference to set aside the usual Orphanage days—Easter Sunday in the spring, and Harvest Day, the second Sunday in October, in the fall.

T. L. JAMES, President

We, your Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, concur with the Board of Directors in the nominations recommended and move that those nominated be elected by the Conference as requested. We also recommend the re-appointment of Rev. C. B. White as Supt. and R. W. Vaughan as Supt. Emeritus.

We further move that the report of the Supt. of the Orphanage to the Board of Directors be filed with the Secretary for printing in the Minutes without reading.

Annual Report of the Superintendent of the

Louisiana Methodist Orphanage

to the Board of Directors

From October 1st, 1942, to October 1st, 1943

This is my sixth annual report as Superintendent, and covers the period of our fiscal year, from October 1, 1942, to October 1, 1943.

I am happy to report to you that we have had a good year. Our children have enjoyed good health. I believe there has been less contagious sickness among our groups in years.

We have had 150 children in the Home during the year; have received only 10 new children, while 24 have been permitted to leave. The present enrollment is 126.

Our children are doing well in their school work. We have 14 in college in La. Tech, 44 in Ruston High School, 10 in the seventh grade in the Eastland Grammar School, and 58 in our own school on the campus through the sixth grade. Fourteen of our boys and girls graduated from the Ruston High School in the spring. We do not have any boys in college this year, for all our older boys are in service.

This has been a bad year agriculturally, for we suffered the worst drought in many years. Our feed crop was practically ruined. Even though we had vegetables for table use, we did not have any for canning.

The contributions to this worthy cause have shown a considerable increase over that of last year. We are very grateful to our Heavenly Father for His many blessings. Our people have been generous and kind. The cost of living has been so greatly increased that we could not have possibly carried on had our income not been better. We have approximately $45,000.00 in our Building Fund. I trust this fund will continue to grow until we have $100,000—at least at the close of the war. There are several buildings we need badly.

We have a fine group of boys and girls. They apply themselves well, and their morale is high. We endeavor to train them in the Christian way of living. One hundred or more of them attend Church and Sunday School in town every Sunday. We have a Sunday School on the campus for those too small to attend in town. We have regular prayer meetings with the whole group.

Our financial condition is shown in the following statement:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

From October 1, 1942, to October 1, 1943

Cash on Hand, October 1, 1942		$ 7,178.28	
Cash received from all sources:			
Churches, Sunday Schools, Societies, and Individuals	$67,566.85		
Income from Investment Funds	657.80		
Notes Payable	612.16		
Income from Farm and Dairy	256.43		
Miscellaneous Income	46.59		
Returned Checks	30.15		
Total Receipts		69,169.98	
Total Cash in Hand during year			$76,348.26
Expenditures		$ 1,134.07	
Administrative and Office Expenses		6,758.46	
General Maintenance		43,579.91	
Total Expenditures			$51,472.44
			$24,875.82

To Emergency Fund		10,000.00
Balance on Hand, October 1st, 1943		$14,875.82

BUILDING FUND ACCOUNT

Cash on Hand, October 1, 1942	$ 544.65	
Receipts:		
Contributions	255.00	
Total Cash in Hand during year		$ 799.65
Disbursements:		
Repairs, Building Equipment		685.48
Balance on Hand, October 1st, 1943		$ 114.17

NEW BUILDING FUND ACCOUNT
(By T. L. James)

Cash on Hand, October 1, 1942		$ 6,948.61
Receipts:		
Contributions	$10,287.94	
Interest on Bonds	175.00	10,462.94
		$17,411.55
U. S. Bonds Purchased		14,000.00
Total Cash on Hand, October 1, 1943		$ 3,411.55
First National Bank, Shreveport, La.	$ 2,000.00	
First National Bank, Ruston, La.	1,236.55	
First National Bank, Ruston, La., Investment Account	175.00	
	$ 3,411.55	

INVENTORY

Cash on Hand:		
In Treasury	$12,849.63	
Operating Fund, belonging to Sexton Endowment Fund	2,000.00	
Building Fund	114.17	
New Building Fund (By T. L. James)	3,411.55	
Total Cash		18,375.35
Investment Funds:		
T. L. James, Jr., Memorial Fund	$25,312.50	
New Building Fund (By T. L. James)	14,000.00	
Sexton Fund	10,500.00	
Brownell Fund	10,400.32	
Emergency Fund	10,000.00	

Prince Fund	1,549.81		
Blair Fund	370.51		
Mer Rouge Sunday School Fund	193.14		
Harry Fund	65.08		
Total Investment Funds		72,391.36	
Special Fund:			
Ellen McGill Sullivan Memorial Fund		3,400.00	
Total Cash, Investment, and Special Funds			$ 94,166.71
Plant Assets:			
Land, Buildings, Furniture and Fixtures, Farm Equipment		$172,056.92	
Dental Equipment		450.00	
Tractor		898.00	
Auto		833.21	
Total Plant Assets			174,238.13
Total Assets			$268,404.84

There is no indebtedness. We carry approximately $100,000.00 in insurance with all premiums paid to date.

C. B. WHITE, Superintendent

STATEMENT OF JAS H. MAYS, TREASURER, LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE

Receipts:

Amount on hand last report, Oct., 1942	$ 5,146.97
Received from C. B. White, Supt.	69,170.10
Total	$74,317.07
	$61,467.44

Disbursements:

C. B. White, Supt., Office Expenses	$ 7,553.53
C. B. White, Supt., Maintenance,	43,913.91
C. B. White, Supt., for Emergency Fund	10,000.00
Amount on hand, in First National Bank	12,849.63
	$74,317.07

JAS. H. MAYS, Treasurer
Louisiana Methodist Orphanage

Ruston, La., Oct. 6, 1943

Report No. 2

Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital

In spite of war conditions which have, in a very large measure,

brought confusion and disorganization to our civilization in all of its activities, we are reporting a full year's work. Since November 1, 1942, we have given hospitalization to 115 young women, 90 of them were received during this fiscal year.

As in the past, many of the girls have been brought into a definite knowledge of the power of God to forgive and save. Great comfort has been brought to their parents in finding a House of Refuge in the hour of their greatest need, generously provided by the Church.

This has been the best financial year since our Church has been operating this Institute of Mercy. Most of the pastors have been loyal and the response from their churches has been generous. The families that are in trouble have found it easier to contribute in the way of a co-operative fee.

One of the compensations in this work of great sorrow is watching the soul joy of the foster parents who come for the babies that we are requested to place in Christian homes for these girls and their families.

We most sincerely appreciate the fact that, after many years of arduous labor to build up a real appreciation for the cause of merciful ministration to the unfortunate girls and their little babies, our New Orleans pastors have volunteered to present to the three Conferences, meeting this month, the pressing need for a more modern plant and equipment with which to carry on this work that has grown from a beginning to quite an annual task.

Our staff of doctors was broken into on account of war claims but the men left have been most sympathetic and cooperative.

The Home has recently been chartered, with the following Trustees: O. J. Dunn, S. H. Meyer, C. E. Sprott, J. G. Snelling, A. M. Barnes. W. W. Holmes.

We want to thank all who have made any contribution, in service, in prayer, or materially, for their kind words and merciful deeds.

With grateful appreciation for the opportunity to serve,

J. G. SNELLING, Superintendent

We, your Board of Hospitals and Homes, wish to commend Rev. and Mrs. Snelling for the fine work being done and do heartily recommend that each charge in the Conference continue to take a collection for the Memorial Mercy Home on the second Sunday in March, or as near thereto as possible; all funds collected for the Home be sent directly to Rev. J. G. Snelling, 815 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

We further recommend that the Rev. J. G. Snelling be re-appointed as Superintendent of the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital in New Orleans.

We herewith submit the Annual financial report for the Home for printing in the Annual.

Report of

MEMORIAL MERCY HOME-HOSPITAL

For Year November 1, 1942-October 31, 1943

Patients remaining in Home—Nov. 1, 1942	25
Patients received—Nov. 1, 1942 to Oct. 31, 1943	90

Total patients cared for during year		115
Babies remaining in Home Nov. 1, 1942	34	
Baby births in Home—Nov. 1, 1942 to October 31, 1943	74	
Baby births outside Home—Nov. 1, 1942 to Oct. 31, 1943	2	
Total babies cared for during the year		110
Total Patients and Babies cared for during year		225
Patients remaining in Home November 1, 1943	35	
Babies remaining in Home, November 1, 1943	23	
Total patients and babies in Home		58

J. G. SNELLING, Superintendent

Summarized Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

OPERATING FUND

October 31, 1942 to October 27, 1943

BANK OVERDRAFT—OCTOBER 31, 1942			$ 60.41
RECEIPTS:			
Assessments and Special Offerings:			
Louisiana Conference	$2,998.30		
Mississippi Conference	1,511.20		
North Mississippi Conference	804.60	$ 5,314.10	
Special Day Offerings:			
Louisiana Conference	$5,396.18		
Mississippi Conference	3,196.85		
North Mississippi Conference	858.00	9,451.03	
Contributions:			
City of New Orleans	$ 452.04		
J. G. Snelling, Superintendent	50.00		
Miscellaneous	9,149.67		
Mrs. Able's Estate—Bequest	886.50	10,538.21	
Co-Operative Fees		4,343.59	
Keep of Babies		1,126.25	
Total Receipts			30,773.18
			$30,712.77
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Expenses:			
Auditing and Bookkeeping	$ 130.00		
Automobile Operatings and Repair	210.78		
Advertising	29.95		
Commissions	1,410.06		
Dues and Subscriptions	40.73		
Drugs and Medical Supplies	1,221.15		
Donations	15.00		
Exchange and Interest	55.86		

Funeral Expenses	70.00		
Groceries	6,599.93		
Insurance	155.02		
License	8.00		
Light, Fuel and Heat	1,383.73		
Maintenance and Supplies	1,717.57		
Office Expense and Supplies	196.19		
Postage	177.75		
Repairs	191.62		
Adoption Fees Refunded	17.00		
Salaries and Wages	8,212.10		
Telephone and Telegraph	138.42		
Traveling Expenses	269.46		
Total Expenses		$22,250.32	
Payments on Notes:			
Commercial Credit Corp.		101.40	
Capital Expenditures:			
Equipment	$ 400.00		
Furniture and Fixtures	35.00	435.00	
Total Disbursements			22,786.72
Bank Balance—October 27, 1943			$ 7,926.05

Report No. 3

We have studied the resolution presented to our Board by the Pastors of the New Orleans District pertaining to the future building program of the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital. We heartily endorse said plans and herewith present them to this Conference for adoption:

TO THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

We, the Pastors of the New Orleans District of the Louisiana Conference, respectfully offer the following resolution to the members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, at Lafayette, Louisiana, assembled this 12th day of November, 1943:

We have reviewed the work of Rev. J. G. Snelling and his wife, who have labored long and arduously in carrying on the work at Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital. We believe that the work being done merits a larger degree of cooperation on the part of the patronizing Conferences, and that the time has come to think in terms of adequate housing and a larger usefulness for this work of mercy.

We herewith request this Conference to grant permission to organize within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference a constituency to be known as "The League of a Thousand Faithful Friends of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital" who will each give a sum of not less than $10.00 per year to be set aside as a building fund toward that time when definite plans can be made to build or purchase property to adequately care for this work.

It is definitely understood that this plan is not to be confused with

the regular yearly offering for the maintenance, but that in each District, pastor, District Superintendent and influential laymen shall seek friends for the Home who will enlist in this League of a Thousand Faithful Friends; each giving each year for three years a sum of not less than $10.00 for the express purpose of acquiring a larger and more modern home for this noble work.

W. W. HOLMES, President
N. H. MELBERT
J. T. HARRIS

Report No. 4

Golden Cross—Hospital Chaplains

We have had before us reports from three part-time Chaplains—W. C. Mason, Conway Memorial Hospital in Monroe; R. M. Bentley, Charity Hospital in Pineville, and W. H. Giles, Charity Hospital in Lafayette, and two reports from full-time chaplains—R. T. Ware, Charity Hospital, Shreveport, and J. A. Alford, Charity and Marine Hospitals, New Orleans. The reports of these men reveal a growing field of service to suffering humanity and a great need for more adequate provision for work along these lines.

Your Board, through its Conference Director of Golden Cross, Mrs. H. H. Hoff, has endeavored to promote the Golden Cross work throughout the Conference by providing some publicity material for use in the local churches and we feel that some progress has been made in making our people Golden Cross minded. We feel that every pastor in the Conference should present this work to his people at the time designated each year, whether an offering is to be taken or provided for in the local church budget. We feel sure that if the people knew of the fine work being done by the various Chaplains in our Conference, they would gladly make more liberal provisions for it financially.

We feel that the Golden Cross work in our Conference can be greatly strengthened in each District if the Annual Conference will authorize the District Conferences to recognize the District Golden Cross Director as a member of the District Conference. We therefore recommend that the Districts recognize these officers as members of the District Conference, as provided for in Paragraph 482 of Chapter 9 in the 1940 Discipline, and that they be given an opportunity at the District Conference to represent the work. We also recommend:

(1) That each District Superintendent appoint a Golden Cross Committee to serve in his District, with the Golden Cross Director acting as Chairman and Treasurer of the District, subject to the approval of the District Conference. That the names of these Directors be sent to the Conference Director of Golden Cross immediately after appointment, and that said District Director make an annual report of the amounts collected from each individual church and any other item of interest pertaining to the Hospital work, these reports to be sent to Mrs. H. H. Hoff, Conference Director of Golden Cross, 3724 Pitt Street, New Orleans, La., not later than two weeks before the meeting of the

Annual Conference.

(2) That each District Director-Treasurer retain ninety-seven (97%) per cent of all Golden Cross Money collected to be used in support of the hospital chaplain of his District or co-operative Districts; the remaining three (3%) per cent to be sent to the Conference Treasurer of Golden Cross, Mr. Edgar E. Cayard, 1606 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans, La., not later than two weeks before the meeting of the Annual Conference. Of this three (3%) per cent, one (1%) per cent is to be forwarded to the General Board of Hospitals and Homes and the remaining two (2%) per cent is to be retained for the promotional work of the Conference Golden Cross, under the direction of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

(3) That the week beginning the second Sunday in May be specifically set aside as Golden Cross Week, in accordance with the disciplinary provisions, and that the work be presented in every congregation and, where it is not in the budget, a collection be taken for the support of the hospitalization work.

(4) That the pastors co-operate with their respective Chaplains in furnishing literature for the patients in the various hospitals. Old Upper Rooms and old Church School literature will be of great assistance in the work.

(5) We recommend the following appointments:

Chaplain, Charity and Marine Hospital, N. O., J. A. Alford.
Chaplain, Charity Hospital, Shreveport, R. T. Ware.

W. F. ROBERTS, Chairman

JAS. B. GRAMBLING, Secretary

Report of Treasurer

Balance from 1942 Conference	$218.59
Rec'd. from districts (3%)	
Alexandria	1.81
Baton Rouge	14.68
Lake Charles	15.00
Monroe	10.34
New Orleans	43.02
Ruston	11.73
Shreveport	25.00
Total	$121.58

EDGAR E. CAYARD.
Treasurer

Board of Lay Activities

We are happy to report that progress has been made during the year in the work of Lay Activities. The favorable reception which has been accorded our program inspires us to greater efforts in the future.

Recent events have impressed us with two important trends. The one is that the men of our Church have developed an increased interest in its affairs. The other is a growing consciousness that the Church

stands in need of the wholehearted, loyal support of its lay members. We believe the time is ripe to give renewed impetus to our lay activities work.

Your Board is charged with the responsibility of promoting a program of Lay Activities which is itemized in paragraphs 1212 and 1213 of the Discipline. The fourteen items listed in said paragraphs comprehend almost everything included in the program of Lay Activities, yet we know that no individual charge can or should undertake to accomplish all of them in one year. Some of them are more fundamental than others; some churches need to emphasize one objective while other churches need to put their emphasis on others. But we believe there are certain primary objectives which need the constant attention of all churches at all times. Among them we select and recommend the following for emphasis, and not as all-inclusive, during the next Conference year:

I. *PERSONAL EVANGELISM*

One of the glories of Methodism has been its passion and zeal for evangelism. It has not been confined to the ministry. It became a part of the life and mission of the members of The Methodist Church in its beginnings in England and also in America. One must be struck with the fact that the phenomenal growth of The Methodist Church in America was due primarily to its evangelistic zeal.

Your Board is concerned that the members of the Church in their lives shall witness for Christ and in every possible way, too numerous to mention, make appeals for personal commitment. One of the movements that is being used at the present time most effectively for evangelism is lay visitation evangelism. It is our opinion that no emphasis should be given in the coming years calculated to do more good for the advancement of the Kingdom and ministry to our day and generation than a continuous program of evangelistic effort. We believe that there should be a period of special emphasis for evangelistic effort and we earnestly recommend that our laymen enter wholeheartedly into such a movement and give it every possible cooperation.

We recommend for reading and study the following pamphlets published by the General Board of Lay Activities, namely, "Immortal Tidings in Mortal Hands" by Edgar T. Welch, and "Ye are My Witnesses" by G. L. Morelock, and also materials prepared by the Federal Council of Churches and by our own General Commission on Evangelism.

II. *NEED FOR ACTIVE TRAINED LEADERSHIP*

Your Board recommends:

1. That great care be exercised in the selection of members of Official Boards.

2. That members possess a deep conviction of the supreme importance of spiritual advancement within the congregation.

3. That charge lay leaders distribute to new members three pamphlets: "Your Church and You," for boys and girls; "My Church," a manual for youth, and "I Join the Church," for adults.

4. That the Conference Lay Leader, the District Lay Leader, the

Charge Lay Leader and proper committees be and they are requested to give wholehearted support to the distribution of The Christian Advocate, New Orleans Christian Advocate, The Methodist Layman, World Outlook, and the Upper Room.

5. That Conference, District and Charge Lay Leaders be urged to accept the responsibility for the distribution of suitable booklets, Prayer Books, Testaments, and other religious literature among service men in camps, barracks, U. S. O. and Service Centers.

We believe that the proper training of the members of the Official Boards with respect to their duties and responsibilities is of the very greatest importance in the furtherance of the total program of Lay Activities. In such training we recommend:

That a definite training program be sponsored making use of study courses by the pastor, or some layman, using the following helps:

(1) "The Methodist Church" by Schofield.

(2) "The Official Board" by Morelock.

(3) "The Lay Member of the Annual Conference" by Schofield.

(4) "The Discipline of The Methodist Church."

(5) Courses in Standard Training Schools.

(6) District and Conference Retreats of one or more days with competent leadership.

(7) Monthly distribution of tracts or leaflet literature through the Official Boards.

(8) Use other suitable study courses and materials.

III. *SOUND CHURCH FINANCE*

A sound financial program of systematic, proportionate, and adequate contributions is essential to the satisfactory support of the ministry and work of the church. Therefore, we recommend:

1. The careful making of a detailed and fully itemized budget.

2. An every-member canvass annually to secure a pledge from each member to be paid in support of local current church expenses and General and Annual Conferences Benevolences. Also, an every-member canvass to be conducted sometime during the year when no solicitation of money shall be made.

3. As far as possible, the monthly payment of all obligations with a complete financial statement by the Church Treasurer at each Official Board meeting.

4. A weekly payment of all pledges and a monthly, or, at least, a quarterly follow-up.

5. A persistent attempt to have the practice of tithing recognized as a basic principle of giving in the life of a Christian.

6. A special effort to retire the indebtedness on all church property as speedily as possible, including the indebtedness to the General and Conference Boards of the Church.

7. Official Board and membership training classes in the subject of Church Finance in every local Church. Recommended resource material includes "The Methodist Church" by Schofield, "Spiritualizing Church Finance" by Morelock, "The Every-Member Canvass" by Workman, all obtainable from the General Board of Lay Activities, 740 Rush Street,

Chicago. Also "Achieving Results in Church Finance" by McKeown, obtainable from the Methodist Publishing House.

IV. *LAY MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE*

Your Board makes the following recommendations:

1. That the utmost care be exercised by the local church in selecting the most capable laymen to serve as Lay Members of the Annual Conference.

2. That Lay Members be elected at the Third Quarterly Conference instead of the Fourth.

3. That the Pastor and Charge Lay Leader do all in their power to secure the attendance of the Lay Member at all sessions of the Annual Conference.

4. That the program of the Annual Conference be arranged so as to challenge the interest of the Lay Members and thus create the desire to attend and participate.

5. That the Lay Member of the Annual Conference be invited by each Church to make an oral report to the congregation as soon as possible after the adjournment of the Conference.

V. *MEN'S WORK IN THE LOCAL CHURCH*

"Methodist Men" is the organization designed to meet the need for a men's organization in the local church. "Methodist Men" is not a new pattern for the old plan of Men's Clubs, but a new pattern for individual and cooperative living of men of the church along lines of spiritual life and service. Its obligation and program of work give promise of leading the men of Methodism into spiritual fields heretofore untouched by any and all such organizations. We recommend:

1. That the widest possible study and use of the Handbook for METHODIST MEN be made with the purpose of a wide-spread adoption of this method of men's work throughout the Church.

2. That particular emphasis be given to the elements of commitment to the four-fold obligation which will be taken by those who join this organization, believing that a small number of men definitely committed to genuine purposes is preferable to a large number of men who may lack enthusiasm for the objectives adopted by the men's group.

3. That the Pastor and men of each local church study the program of Methodist Men, as embraced in the pamphlets entitled "Handbook for Methodist Men" and "Methodist Men at Work," obtainable from the General Board of Lay Activities, and to perfect an organization of "Methodist Men" where a need for such organization is found to exist.

VI. *LAY SPEAKING*

Your Board of Lay Activities recognizes the potential strength that exists in the use of lay speakers and preachers in local churches, institutions and other groups of Methodists. It also recognizes the existence of much unused talent among the laymen of the Church and urges the District Boards of Lay Activities in cooperation with the District Superintendents in the Annual Conference to enlist and organize the laymen to the end that speakers and workers will function within the district where needs exist.

VII. *LAYMEN'S WEEK AND WEEK OF DEDICATION*

Laymen's Day is of such importance in the program of Lay Activities it should become a regular calendar date in the general program of The Methodist Church. Last year Laymen's Day, Laymen's Week and the Week of Dedication were coordinated in a very fine manner. The Week of Dedication will be February 27-March 5, 1944. Laymen's Day will be observed Sunday, February 20, 1944. We recommend that Laymen's Day be Coordinated with the Week of Dedication and that it be made a special feature in the preparation for the Week of Dedication.

The theme for next Laymen's Day is "Foundations for a Christian Peace."

VIII. *WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES*

We believe that the time has now come in the providence of God for a great awakening in World Service giving. In order to accomplish this service in sacrificial giving we believe we are faced with an immediate three-fold responsibility:

1. With making known the implications of the world crisis in the progress of civilization and the spiritual needs resulting therefrom.
2. The responsibilities which devolve upon us as Christian Laymen to alleviate the fear and suffering of peoples of all nations by carrying to them the Gospel of Jesus Christ.
3. The necessity of making a higher degree of sacrifice and with more heroic action than we have ever dreamed of in the past.

We note with joy the accomplishments of last year when we increased our World Service giving 11.9 per cent. We hope for still greater accomplishments, for we feel deeply that the Church should rise to the highest heights of giving of which it is capable.

We hold ourselves in readiness to cooperate wholeheartedly in the fulfillment of such plans as may be set before us by the duly constituted bodies of our Church and Conference.

IX. *CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP*

We dare to assert with emphasis that stewardship education and cultivation is a permanent need in The Methodist Church, yet we observe that a very small per cent of our churches are putting on anything like an adequate program at this vital point. The concept of stewardship to be promoted, we believe, should be that of stewardship of life, time, talents, and possessions, and that special emphasis should be given to the expression of stewardship through sacrificial giving; that the proper approach is to secure life commitment to God and an experience of Christ-like life through stewardship living. Dr. G. Ernest Thomas has written a book entitled "An Adventure in Stewardship." Every minister and every charge lay leader in particular should read this book. It and other valuable stewardship literature may be obtained from the General Board of Lay Activities.

X. *THE CRUSADE FOR A NEW WORLD ORDER*

The Crusade is a movement in The Methodist Church, led by the Bishops, to mobilize and register Christian sentiment and influence to help insure that the coming peace will endure always, and that the re-

constructed world order will be more nearly Christian. It originated after a meeting of the Bishops with the President, Cabinet Members, and other important leaders in Washington. The Crusade is a Christian—not a political—movement. It will not cross the line that properly separates Church and State. It promotes no detailed plan for the peace treaties. It seeks only to make Christian principles influential in the peace, and to insist that our nation do its full part, in cooperation with all other nations, in preserving peace and building a Christian World.

Emphasis will be given to this movement during the month of January, 1944. We pledge our full cooperation and call upon all laymen to give it their wholehearted support.

XI. *CONCLUSION*

Your Board of Lay Activities plans to hold its next meeting during the early part of the Conference year at which time it expects to formulate plans for an active program for the new Conference year.

Early in the Conference year we plan to hold in each of the seven districts of the Conference at least a one-day session of the District Board of Lay Activities, in the nature of institutes, from which we hope there will come programs of action for the laymen of the entire district.

We recommend that the Conference instruct its delegates to the General Conference to oppose any change in Paragraph 1230 of the Discipline relative to the method of electing District and Associate District Lay Leaders.

We extend our support to the Conference Commission for the Building of a church at L. S. U. and Student Centers at other colleges in its fund-raising campaign and we call upon the laymen of the Conference to give this project their wholehearted support.

A financial statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Board is submitted herewith.

As authorized by the Discipline, your Board nominates Judge E. L. Walker as Conference Lay Leader for the Conference year 1943-44.

E. L. WALKER, Chairman

C. A. BARNETT, Secretary

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS:		
Balance on hand November 24, 1942		$
Received during year		500.50
Total Receipts		$500.50
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Expense Conference Board Meeting	$ 69.92	
Expense District Lay Leaders	177.50	
Expense Conference Lay Leader	115.15	
Total Disbursements	$362.57	$362.57
Balance, November 9, 1943		$137.93

G. A. BARNETT, Secretary E. L. WALKER, Chairman

Report of the

Board of Missions and Church Extension

We submit the report of our Treasurer, Mr. S. H. Meyer, for record and printing in the Annual.

During the year we have worked for larger payments on World Service apportionments and are gratified that this year the Conference has raised $76,800.79 for World Service, which is the largest amount in many year.

We recommend the following:

1. That every church and charge in the Conference accept 100% of the World Service askings if possible, or make a 25% increase.

2. That the local church Board of Missions and Church Extension be organized and used in our charges. A survey shows that there are 356 Boards of Education in the Conference, and only approximately 40 local church boards of Missions and Church Extension. The work that these are doing commend the organization as an agency for promoting the missionary work of the church.

3. Our Conference has made great progress in the payment of debts, and at present all church and parsonage debts total less than $100,000. Two districts, the Monroe and Ruston, are practically debt free. We recommend as far as possible the payment next year of every indebtedness.

4. We request your continued co-operation in the District missionary rallies.

We request the appointment of Rev. V. D. Morris as Conference Missionary Secretary.

We have elected to membership on the Town and Country Work Commission the following: C. K. Smith, W. R. Wendt, and Jolly B. Harper.

We submit the following as nominations for membership on the General Board of Missions: clerical, H. L. Johns; lay, Floyd B. James.

We submit the following Conference Missionary Appropriations:

Alexandria District:	
Boyce	$ 200.00
Marksville	300.00
Mt. Zion	300.00
White's Chapel	300.00
Alexandria Mission	500.00
	$1,600
Baton Rouge District:	
Angie	$ 300.00
Fisher	100.00
Gonzales	50.00
Live Oak	100.00
Lottie	150.00
Pearl River	100.00
Pine Grove	100.00
Columbia Street	100.00
	$1,000.00
Lake Charles District:	
Ebenezer	$ 200.00
Davidson Memorial	300.00
Kinder	300.00
Merryville	200.00
Westlake and Maplewood	600.00
	$1,600.00
Monroe District:	
Bonita	$ 150.00
Beouf River	50.00
Holly Ridge	50.00

Oak Ridge	150.00
Pioneer	150.00
Riverton	50.00
Transylvania	100.00
	$ 700.00

New Orleans District:

Donaldsonville	$ 200.00
French Mission and Houma Heights	120.00
Morgan City	400.00
Aldersgate	120.00
	$ 840.00

Ruston District:
$1,000.00 to be administered at the direction of the District Superintendent.

Shreveport District:
$850.00 to be administered at the direction of the District Superintendent.

Church Extension

CONDITIONAL DONATIONS

Chatham	$200.00
Columbia Street—Bogalusa	150.00
Eunice	250.00
Maugham (Monroe District)	100.00
Aldersgate—New Orleans	200.00
Gentilly—New Orleans	200.00
Hall Summit (Parsonage)	100.00
Angie (Parsonage)	150.00
Greensburg (Parsonage)	50.00

LOANS

Day's Chapel—Greensburg Charge	$100.00
Friendship—Pioneer Charge	200.00
Mims—Sibley Charge	200.00

H. L. JOHNS, Chairman

JOLLY B. HARPER, Secretary

TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Dear Friends:

I beg to submit herewith my annual report:

FIRST QUARTER

Balance 11-20-42	$ 590.91
Rec'd from Conf. Treas.	7,553.88
Refund	27.50
Refund, S. H. Meyer	3.61
	$8,175.90
Refund to Conf. Treas.	$ 311.43
Postage	5.00
E. E. Beauchamp	25.00
F. J. McCoy	10.00
Karl Tooke	15.00
Refund, S. H. Meyer	3.61
Bishop Lee	25.00
Disbursed	1,586.25
Balance	6,194.61
	$8,175.90

SECOND QUARTER

Balance 3-1-43	$6,194.61	Expense Karl Tooke	$ 15.00
Secy. Morris	125.00	Expense F. J. McCoy	15.00
Refunds	107.50	Disbursed	2,008.75
		Balance	4,388.36
	$6,427.11		$6,427.11

THIRD QUARTER

Balance 6-1-43	$4,388.36	V. D. Morris, Expense	$ 50.00
Refund	25.00	Disbursed	1,988.75
Babington Fund	50.00	Balance	2,445.61
H. L. Johns	21.00		
			$4,484.36
	$4,484.36		

FOURTH QUARTER

Balance, 9-1-43	$2,445.61	H. L. Johns, Expense	40.00
Refund	25.00	Disbursed	1,708.75
		Balance	719.36
	$2,470.61		
Expense, Postage, etc.	$ 2.50		$2,470.61

S. H. MEYER, Treasurer

New Orleans, La.,
November 8, 1943

Report of the Temperance and Social Service Board

We urge every Methodist Pastor in the Louisiana Methodist Conference to get their people to take an active part in their government. We think every man and woman should register and vote. In this way we believe that our form of government can be strengthened. We urge our people to do their part in making this nation worth our soldier boys dying for and worth coming back to.

We ask that January 16th be selected as Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation Day. The offering on this day is to be sent to Rev. M. M. Snyder, 1013 Dante Street, New Orleans, La.

We urge every Methodist Pastor to cooperate with the program of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation. We further urge our Methodist people to become members of this fine organization.

A. C. LAWTON, Chairman

T. F. KING, Secretary

Commission on Evangelism

We your Commission on Evangelism, make the following recommendations:

1. That there be held in every Church in the Louisiana Conference

this Church year a mass evangelistic meeting.

2. That two decision days be observed in the Church Schools of this Conference; one at Easter and one at Christmas.

3. That a course on Evangelism be offered in our Pastors School.

A. C. LAWTON, Chairman

H. A. GIBBS, Secretary

Commission on World Service and Finance

Report No. 1

We recommend that the Conference rule which reads as follows:

"Statistical reports shall be in the hands of the statistical secretary by the close of the first day of Conference and any pastor failing to comply with this rule shall be publicly called upon for his report" be amended as follows:

"Statistical tables one and two shall be mailed to the statistical secretary, and table three with all remittances for the Conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendent of the charges in their Districts which have not reported, and the District Superintendent will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports within ten days."

Report No. II

Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the sum of $130,250.00 as its benevolent acceptance for General and Conference Work for the year 1943-1944, and that the same be allocated of the ratio of 40% for General Work and 60% for Conference Work. The allotments are as follows:

General Work:

Board of Missions and Church Extension	69.3 %	$36,105.30
Board of Education	14.55%	7,580.55
Theological Schools	4 %	2,084.00
Commission on Course of Study	1 %	521.00
Board of Temperance	2.15%	1,120.15
Board of Hospitals and Homes	2.1 %	1,091.10
Board of Pension (Illinois)	1.3 %	667.30
Board of Pensions (Missouri)	1.1 %	573.10
Board of Lay Activities	1.6 %	833.60
Commission on World Peace	.8 %	416.80
Commission on Evangelism	.9%	468.90
American Bible Society	1.2 %	625.20
Total for General Work		$52,100.00

Conference Work:

Board of Education		
(a) Retirement of Centenary College Bonds	33.3%	$ 26,023.95
(b) Budget of Board	30. %	23,445.00

Board of Missions and Church Extension		
(a) Missions	18.6%	14,539.90
(b) Church Extension	6.8%	5,314.20
Memorial Mercy Home	7.7%	6,017.55
New Orleans Christian Advocate	2.2%	1,719.30
Lay Activities	1.4%	1,094.10
Total for Conference Work		$ 78,150.00
Grand Total for General and Conference Work		$130,250.00

Apportionments to the Several Districts

Alexandria	13.7%	$17,844.25
Baton Rouge	14.6%	19,016.50
Lake Charles	14 %	18,235.00
Monroe	12.7%	16,541.75
New Orleans	13.8%	17,974.50
Ruston	14 %	18,235.00
Shreveport	17.2%	22,403.00

The Louisiana Conference has been given an apportionment of $1,697.22 for the General Administration Fund. It is apportioned to the several Districts as follows:

Alexandria	13.7%	$232.52
Baton Rouge	v4.6%	247.79
Lake Charles	14 %	237.61
Monroe	12.7%	215.55
New Orleans	13.8%	234.22
Ruston	14. %	237.61
Shreveport	17.2%	291.92

The Louisiana Conference has been given an apportionment of $270.00 for the Jurisdictional Conference Budget. It is apportioned to the several Districts as follows:

Alexandria	13.7%	$36.99
Baton Rouge	14.6%	39.42
Lake Charles	14 %	37.80
New Orleans	13.8%	37.26
Ruston	14 %	37.80
Shreveport	17.2%	46.44

Your Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that we accept the bid of the Rogers Printing Company of New Orleans for the printing of 2000 copies of the conference journal. Your Commission has appropriated $1000.00, or as much thereof as is needed, for the printing, wrapping, and mailing of the conference minutes, including the editor's expense.

Your Commission recommends that Dr. Robt. W. Vaughan be retained as conference treasurer at a salary of $1500.00, with an office expense account of $300.00, and $600.00 for additional office help. We designate the First National Bank of Ruston as the depository.

We recommend that sufficient funds be allocated for the purpose of auditing the conference treasurer's books by a Certified Public Accountant.

We further recommend that the conference treasurer have an allocation of additional office expense funds to pay for the conference help to his office this year, 1943.

We make the following appropriations to annual conference commissions and boards: $25.00 to the Commission on Evangelism; $25.00 to the Board of Temperance and Social Service; and $50.00 to the Commission on World Service and Finance. We instruct the conference treasurer to pay these amounts on the itemized statements of the chairman of the respective commissions and boards.

Your Commission appropriates the sum of $400.00, or as much thereof as is required, for Annual Conference entertainment and expense not otherwise provided for.

We recommend that the percentage for the payment of the district superintendents be continued at 11½%. We further recommend that an amount equal to 8% of the pastors' salaries be adopted by the Conference as the amount to be raised for the Conference Claimants. The percentage for the Episcopal Fund is 2¼% of the cash salaries of the pastors.

Your Commission allocates the sum of $50.00, or as much thereof as is needed, for the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference, and will be paid by the conference treasurer on presentation of itemized statement from said board.

A. M. SEREX, Chairman

JACK H. MIDYETT, Secretary

Conference Commission for the Building of the L. S. U. Church and Center

We, your Commission for the Building of the L. S. U. Church and Student Center, request the Annual Conference to enlarge the powers of this commission so as to include student centers for Louisiana Polytechnic Institute at Ruston, La., Southwestern Louisiana Institute at Lafayette, La., and State Normal College at Natchioches, La.; and furhermore that we request the Conference to grant the Commission the authority to raise funds in the local churches and take the other necessary steps to erect the said student centers. That we also request the Conference to set Sunday, April 30, 1944, as Student Center Day throughout the Conference, at which time a special offering shall be taken up in all the churches of the Conference for this cause.

That in attaining this end, we set a total goal of $172,000. That any individual who wishes may direct his gift to one of the following: Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Southwestern Louisiana Institute, State Normal College, or Louisiana State University. That all undirected funds go to the L. S. U. project.

That the following be added to the Commission: Guy Hicks, A. M. Serex, Jolly Harper, Virgil Morris, W. H. Giles, and D. M. Hayes.

That the necessary campaign expenses be paid from the collected funds.

E. C. GUNN, Chairman

W. E. TRICE, Secretary

Committee on Accepted Supplies

Your committee on Accepted Supplies recommends that the following be approved as accepted supplies for the ensuing conference year: Wilson Watson, Percy Hoffpauir, O. H. Jones, R. E. Carter, P. W. Sibley, Philip Palotta, E. H. House, Harold Hine, T. V. Peters, J. Frank Stone, J. B. McCann, W. A. Reeves, J. W. Waltrip, C. J. Thibodeaux, Allie J. Ellender.

CARL F. LUEG, Chairman

JAMES T. HARRIS, Secretary

Committee on Conference Entertainment

We recommend:

(1) That the host church provide full entertainment for the Bishop, clerical staff, superannuate members in attendance upon the Conference, and the members of the class to be admitted on trial.
(2) That each local church defray the expenses of the pastor and lay delegate to the Annual Conference.
(3) That each District Superintendent be requested to bring this action of the Conference to the attention of the first Quarterly Conferences in his Disrict.
(4) That the District Stewards of each District shall provide funds to defray the expenses of their District Superintendent to the Conference.
(5) That the host church provide ample quarters for the business sessions of the Cabinet.
(6) That the Commission on Budget provide $400.00 to assist in the entertainment of the Conference.

DANA DAWSON, Chairman
E. C. GIBSON
W. H. GILES
E. C. GUNN
R. H. HARPER
C. O. HOLLAND
MRS. J. H. THATCHER

Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications

Your committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications recommends that all those who are at present in the superannuate relation be continued in that relation and that the following be granted the superannuate relation: N. E. Joyner, C. F. Shepherd, C. W. Lahey.

We also recommend that Leroy Shumaker be continued in the Supernumerary relation.

JAMES T. HARRIS, Chaimrna

W. E. TRICE, Secretary

Committee on Courtesies

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

For the second time since its organization nearly one hundred years ago, the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church has met in the fair city of Lafayette. Those who were present at its meeting in 1929 have delightful memories of the gracious hospitality of that day; and they, with all others who are present this year, will have an enlarged storehouse of pleasant recollections of a most hospitable people.

We desire to express our grateful appreciation to the Rev. W. H. Giles, pastor, his official board, the cooperating committees, and the entire membership of the First Methodist Church and of the Davidson Memorial Methodist Church for the many kindnesses and courtesies received. They have left nothing undone that would contribute to the comfort and convenience of the Conference. Without attempting to name all those who had a part in the complete preparations for our meeting, we do feel that special mention should be made of Mr. Harold Demanade, who, as chairman of the house committee, made complete arrangements for expediting all the work of the Conference.

We express our grateful appreciation to all the other churches of the city which cooperated with the Methodist churches in taking care of the Conference; to the Masonic fraternity for the use of its building by the treasurer and statistical secretaries; to those who gave us the use of their adding machines and other mechanical devices, and to the Daily Advertiser for its news coverage of our proceedings and other helpful publicity.

We desire to make special mention, too, of the Woman's Societies of Christian Service, the Golden Rule class, and the Young Adult class for the daily supply of beautiful flowers, the operation of the coffee room, and the serving of the daily meals at the church.

We express our thanks also to the beautiful and accommodating pages, who so graciously helped to expedite the business of the Conference.

The Conference greatly enjoyed and appreciated the beautiful music rendered at the evening sessions by the splendid choir, directed by Mrs. M. Eloi Girard, with Mrs. P. R. Dupleix as organist.

The ninety-eighth session of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, held in the beautiful and hospitable city of Lafayette, will long linger in our memory as a happy occasion. In the midst of distressing conditions attending the world war, Christian love and hospitality have created a bright spot in the experience of those who would spend the coming of the Kingdom of the Prince of Peace upon earth. May the blessings of God rest abundantly upon all those who have thus been a blessing to us.

H. T. CARLEY, Chairman

S. S. HOLLADAY, Secretary

Recommendation to the Louisiana Annual Conference

Whereas efforts have been made or intentions expressed to revise

the charters of the various corporations and institutions which are carrying the work of the Methodist Church in the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, the Conference acknewledges with satisfaction and gratitude this spirit of cooperation on the part of our Conference institutions.

Whereas it is desirable that as much as possible this work of amending and revising charters should follow a consistent and fixed policy, in order to guide and assist our various institutions in this task, the Conference makes the following suggestions and recommendations:

I. We respectfully request that the Charter of every institution, organization and corporate body existing in the State of Louisiana under the auspices of, and for the benefit of, the Methodist Church be amended so as to provide:

1. For the election of all directors, trustees, managers by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, upon the nomination of the respective Conference Boards to which they are related; and so as to provide:

2. That the said corporations, institutions and organizations shall be operated in conformity with, and all rules, regulations and by laws and action of said organization shall be in conformity with, the Discipline, Laws and regulations of the Methodist Church.

II. That the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, be hereby instructed to certify to the Conference when these several actions have been consummated.

III. Be it also resolved that the Conference hereby expresses its appreciation to our organizations, institutions and corporations for the evidences of cooperation in the carrying of these measures which are intended for the strengthening of the ties and the promotion of harmonious relations between the Conference and all its institutions.

Board of Trustees

To the Presiding Bishop and Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church:

The Board of Trustees submit the following report:

1. In accordance with action of the 1942 session of this Conference the Board of Trustees has been duly organized under the laws of the State of Louisiana as a non-trading corporation and with its domicile in Shreveport, La. We present herewith a copy of said charter, with the certificate of incorporation and request that the same be printed in the minutes of this session of the Conference and filed in the archives of the Louisiana Conference.

2. The Board organized by the election of W. L. Doss, Jr., as President and Rob't. J. O'Neal as Secretary-Treasurer.

3. The Board requests the Annual Conference to approve its action authorizing the sale of an abandoned property in the Parish of St. Helena located in Section 44, Township 2 SR 53, and that W. L. Doss, Jr., be

authorized to act as agent of this Board in the consummation of this sale upon such terms and conditions as can be obtained by him, and that he be authorized to sign all papers in this transaction for the Board of Trustees.

4. The Board requests authority to lease for a period of ten years with a clause providing for the renewal of such a lease of an abandoned tract of ten acres, Section 7, Township 15 NR 15 West in Caddo Parish, for not less than $25.00 per year and that Robt. J. O'Neal be authorized to handle this matter and to sign all necessary papers for this Board of Trustees.

W. L. DOSS, JR., President

ROBT. J. O'NEAL, Secretary

Articles of Incorporation, Board of Trustees of Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction

State of Louisiana,
Parish of Caddo

Be it known that on this 27th day of September, A. D. 1943, before me, the undersigned authority, a Notary Public, in and for the Parish of Caddo, State of Louisiana, and as such duly commissioned and qualified, personally came and appeared the several persons whose names are hereunto subscribed, who declared that availing themselves of the provisions of Act 254 of the General Assembly of the State of Louisiana for the year 1914, as amended, relative to the incorporation of non-trading corporations, they do, by these presents, incorporate the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and organize said trustees, and those who may hereafter become associated with them, into a body politic and corporate, under the following terms and conditions, and for the purposes hereinafter mentioned, to-wit:

Article I

The name and style of this corporation shall be BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION.

Article II

This corporation is organized to receive, handle, direct and administer all property belonging to or in which the Methodist Church has an interest, to direct, administer, supervise and handle all properties, business affairs, and any and all things whatsoever which may relate to or be connected with or incidental to the foregoing in accordance with and conformity to the rules, regulations, doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Church. Provided, however, that this corporation shall have no control or authority over or with reference to any properties or assets which are otherwise provided for and are handled by independent corporations.

Article III

This corporation shall be domiciled in the City of Shreveport, State of Louisiana.

Article IV

This corporation, under its corporate name, shall have power and authority to make, have, and use a seal with such device and inscription as it shall deem proper, and to alter the same at pleasure; to contract; to sue and be sued; to receive, take, hold, lease, purchase, improve, acquire by donation any and all property, real, personal and mixed; it shall have full power to act as trustee, receive property in trust, carry out the terms and conditions of any trust, and administer and handle all properties, monies, credits and assets which it may receive by donation, bequest, purchase or otherwise in any way that may be deemed proper and desirable by the Board of Trustees and this corporation and in accordance with the laws of the State of Louisiana; to sell, assign, convey, transfer, deliver, mortgage and pledge any and all property, real, personal and mixed, and generally, to handle, acquire, dispose of and deal in land, buildings, properties, tenements, rents and hereditaments, money, goods and chattels in any manner authorized by the laws of the State of Louisiana, and the by-laws, rules and regulations of this corporation; to borrow money, execute negotiable instruments and to do any and all acts necessary or incidental thereto; to handle, direct and perform any and all business transactions of whatsoever kind or character necessary or incidental thereto; to handle, direct and perform any and all business transactions of whatsoever kind or character necessary or incidental to the proper handling of any property, rights, credits, monies or assets belonging to this corporation or in which this corporation has an interest; to make, establish and adopt such by-laws, rules, regulations and ordinances as may be deemed necessary from time to time for the proper management of the affairs of this corporation; to do all things needful for the good government and support of this corporation, and, in general, to exercise all powers and authority vested in such corporation by the laws of the State of Louisiana. Provided, however, that nothing herein contained shall be construed as authorizing this corporation to handle or direct any of the policies or religious affairs of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction.

Article V

The affairs of this corporation shall be managed and directed by, and the executive powers of this corporation shall be vested in, a Board of Trustees composed of nine (9) persons who shall exercise all of the corporate powers of this corporation with full power and authority to acquire, by any title whatsoever, for and in the name of this corporation, property, real and personal by purchase, donation, bequest, lease and trust, or otherwise, and the same to sell, transfer, alienate, lease, rent, donate, or otherwise dispose of, as the said Board of Trustees shall deem proper and desirable: subject, however, to the action and direction of Louisiana Annual Conference or its successor or successors. The members of the Board of Trustees shall be residents of the State of Louisiana

and at least twenty-one years of age, and shall be ministers in the effective relation in the Annual Conference, in accordance with the discipline of the Methodist Church, or members in good standing of churches within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and such persons shall be the Board of Directors of this corporation. The Board of Trustees shall be nominated and elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and each member shall be elected for a term of three (3) years, except as to the first board, one-third of which shall be elected for a term of one (1) year, one-third for a term of two (2) years, and one-third for a term of three (3) years, and the members of said Board of Trustees shall serve until their successors have been duly elected and qualified; all subject to the Doctrines and Disciplnie of the Methodist Church.

Article VI

The Board of Trustees shall have full authority to make, adopt, alter and change from time to time the rules, regulations and by-laws governing the management of this corporation. A majority of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. If vacancies occur on the Board of Trustees, the remaining members of the said Board shall have full authority to make a temporary appointment to fill said vacancy until the next meeting of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, at which time said vacancy shall be filled by election in accordance with and as provided by the by-laws. The Board of Trustees shall meet immediately after the annual meeting of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and elect from its own members the officers of this corporation, who shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer.

Article VII

The members of the first Board of Trustees of this corporation elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, who shall hold office for the term set opposite their name, and until their successors are duly elected and qualified as herein provided, are hereby declared to be as follows:

Rev. E. C. Gunn	one (1) year
Judge E. L. Walker	one (1) year
Judge Robt. J. O'Neal	one (1) year
Rev. Guy M. Hicks	two (2) years
Rev. J. H. Bowdon	two (2) years
J. J. Davidson, Jr.	two (2) years
Rev. W. L. Doss, Jr.	three (3) years
Rev. B. H. Andrews	three (3) years
W. D. Davis	three (3) years

Article VIII

These Articles of Incorporation may be amended, changed and altered when such change, amendment or alteration is authorized at a regular meeting of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist

Church, South Central Jurisdiction by a two-thirds (2/3) affirmative vote of the delegates actually in attendance and voting.

ARTICLE XI

The President of this Corporation is hereby constituted the officer upon whom legal process may be served, or in his absence, the Vice-President; provided that in the absence of said officers, legal service may be made in the same manner as provided for in the case of trading corporations under the laws of the State of Louisiana.

ARTICLE X

This corporation shall exist and continue for a period of ninety-nine (99) years from the date hereof, unless sooner dissolved as provided by law.

ARTICLE XI

The names and post office addresses of the subscribers to these Articles of Incorporation are as follows:

Rev. E. C. Gunn, New Orleans, La.; Judge E. L. Walker, Ruston, La.; Judge Robt. J. O'Neal, Shreveport, La.; Rev. J. H. Bowdon, Lake Charles, La.; Rev. B. H. Andrews, Lake Charles, La.; J. J. Davidson, r., Lafayette, La.; W. D. Davis, New Orleans, La.; Rev. W. L. Doss, Jr., Lafayette, La.; Rev. Guy M. Hicks, Ruston, Louisiana.

Thus done and signed in the Parish of Orleans, State of Louisiana, on the day and date herein first above written in the presence on the undersigned competent witnesses, who signed with me, Notary, and the incorporators, after due reading of the whole.

WITNESSES:

H. L. BOOTH
S. O. WILLIAMS

W. L. DOSS, JR.
J. HENRY BOWDON
GUY M. HICKS
E. L. WALKER
B. H. ANDREWS
ELMER C. GUNN
ROBT. J. O'NEAL
J. J. DAVIDSON, JR.
by Robt. J. O'Neal
W. D. DAVIS
by Robt. J. O'Neal

D. B. WEBSTER, Dy. Clerk and Ex Officio Notary Public

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF CADDO

I, the undersigned, Recorder of Mortgages in and for the Parish of Caddo, State of Louisiana, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a duplicate original of the Articles of Incorporation of Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, duly filed in this office on the 20 day of October, 1943 under Entry Number 49823, in Charter Book , Page , said Charter having been filed on said date at the hour of M. o'clock.

Shreveport, Louisiana, this 20 day of October, 1943.

D. B. WEBSTER, Recorder of Mortgages

State of Louisiana

I, the undersigned Assistant Secretary of State, of the State of Louisiana, do hereby certify that a certified copy of Articles of Incorporation of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction domiciled at Shreveport, Parish of Caddo, State of Louisiana, a corporation created under the provisions of Act No. 254 of the Session Acts of the General Assembly of this State for the year 1914, approved July 9th., 1914, as amended, by act before D. B. Webster, a Notary Public in and for the said Parish and State, of date the twenty-seventh day of September 1943, and recorded in Entry No. 49823, Folio——of the records of the Recorder of the Parish of Caddo, has been duly filed and recorded in this office, in book "Record of Non-Trading Corporations," No. 14 folio——et seq. on the twenty-first day of October 1943.

Given under my signature and authenticated with the impress of my Seal of office, at the City of Baton Rouge, this 21st day of October A. D. 1943.

(SEAL) H. C. COMISH, Assistant Secretary of State

District Conference Records

The Committee on District Conference Record reports as follows:

We have examined the records of each District and find they are in order.

We suggest that the record books be sent to the Library of Centenary College after further use of the records in the District is unnecessary, in order that a permanent file may be maintained.

E. B. EMMERICH, Chairman

L. E. DOUGLAS, Secretary

Committee on Memorials

We, the Committee on Memorials to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, met in session and reviewed all of the Memorials presented to us. After careful consideration and deliberation we recommend your concurrence in the following Memorials:

"Whereas the program of the Boy Scouts of America over the past thirty years has prove a vital tool in the character education of boys, when properly used by intelligent, Christian leaders, and a valuable part of the educational program of our Churches; and

Whereas 4,600 Methodist Churches are now making use of this splendid program; and

Whereas several great denominations have adopted the Boy Scout program as their program of work for boys in the local Church;

Therefore, be it resolved that the Louisiana Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, Methodist Church, memorialize the General Conference to adopt the Boy Scout program as the program of work for boys in the local Church."

"Whereas the Jurisdictional principle is central and fundamental in

the structure of United Methodism, and especially important to this Jurisdiction; and

Whereas the Plan of Union provides that the Jurisdictional Conferences shall "promote the evangelistic, educational, missionary and benevolent interests of the Church," shall "provide for interests and institutions within their boundaries," and shall "establish and constitute Jurisdictional Boards" as the need may appear;

Therefore, be it resolved, that we memorialize the Jurisdictional Conference to take the necessary steps:

1. To assume and discharge all the functions which rightly belong to the Jurisdiction under the Plan of Union or Constitution of the Church.

2. To set up and provide full time promotional and administrative personnel for the Jurisdictional Boards necessary to this purpose.

3. To finance these boards and their work by apportionments to the Annual Conferences and Churches by the regular process prescribed by our Methodist procedure."

ELMER C. GUNN, Chairman

GEO. W. POMEROY, Secretary

Committee on Minimum Salaries

We, your Committee on Minimum Salaries, wish to state that the suggested plan of last year has been helpful in every district where given a fair trial. In order that we may promote this work further we make the following recommendations:

We recommend that every effective preacher, either in full connection or on trial, be assessed an amount equal to one percent of his cash salary, received, including missionary appropriation, and that the minister present this plan before his Board of Stewards or his Official Board, and ask them to accept, if they will, the amount equal their minister's assessment.

We recommend that no preacher receive more than three hundred Treasurer, under the direction of the district superintendents, so as to bring assessed salary and appropriation of every effective minister on trial or in full connection to twelve hundred dollars.

We recommend that no preached receive more than three hundred dollars from this sustentation fund in one year; as the purpose of this fund is to supplement salaries and not to pay them.

We recommend that all surplus money in this fund be placed in a reserve account.

We recommend that the district superintendents and the Conference Treasurer be a committee to collect, to allocate, and distribute these funds throughout the Conference and that Dr. W. L. Doss, Jr., act as chairman of the committee.

We recommend that no pastor participate in the distribution whose charge reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless approved by the Conference Committee.

We recommend that a column be provided in the statistical tables of the Conference Journal to show amount paid to this fund, and that pro-

vision be made to show payments by connectional men and district superintendents.

We recommend that the plan be presented by the district superintendents at the First Quarterly Conference, with the suggestion that each congregaion, if it will, accept an amount equal to their minister's assessment.

We recommend that all money be sent to the Conference Treasurer, Rev. Robert W. Vaughan, Ruston, Louisiana.

GUY M. HICKS
J. HENRY BOWDON
W. H. BENGTSON

Report of the Legal Conference

BRETHREN:

Since the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Incorporated, administers no funds, makes no investments and handles no monies, it seems somewhat unnecessary that we should make a detailed report, or offer an accounting, except for the information of the Conference and the justification of the Board as it is now constituted. The loose method of handling the business and the utter absence of detailed information as to the funds for which we are legally responsible, as well as the nature and value of our investments, make it necessary that we keep the Conference informed respecting funds held for our retired ministers.

As president of the "Legal Conference," I have spent much time in the past two years, trying to get information, facts, and records respecting our investments, our losses, and our existing funds. I have secured a statement from The Canal Bank, in liquidation, and its successor, the National Bank of Commerce, both of New Orleans, covering all transactions from July 1, 1926, to the present time. I have also secured detailed information from the Board of Pensions, St. Louis, and from the Board of Church Extension, Louisville, as to all funds held and administered for us by those boards. In addition, I submit herewith the statement of income and expenditures of the National Bank of Commerce, including a listing of the remaining securities which it holds in trust for our retired ministers.

Present Funds

Blair Fund, held by Board of Church Extension, Louisville	$50,000.00
Special Effort Fund, Board of Pensions, St. Louis	59,660.27
Conference Fund, transferred by this Board	59,357.67
Securities held by National Bank of Commerce, New Orleans	15,495.98
Total invested funds for Conference	$184,513.92

Losses Sustained since 1926

During the year 1943, we closed out Erlanger Theater Bonds, Atlanta, in the sum of $4,000.00 for a net loss of $3,876.36 on principal. This brings the losses since July 1, 1926, to the total figure of $7,562.36. In addition to the losses already charged off, we have a probable loss of

$6,000 on securities and funds in the hands of the National Bank of Commerce. These figures do not take into account our losses in defaulted interest.

Memorial Funds—as reported in 1920

Bynum Fund	$57,000.00
Jesse J. McLeroy Fund	2,000.00
Robert E. Babbington Fund	2,000.00
Mrs. E. M. Mooe Fund	1,000.00
John B. Meyers Fund	1,000.00
Mrs. T. B. White Fund	500.00
Added 1943—W. B. Riley Memorial	1,000.00
	$64,500.00

Southern Conference Fund

About a year ago, Rev. Martin Hebert made a trip to Waco, Texas, as the representative of this Board to confer with the Trustees of the former Southern Conference, regarding an invested fund in which we had interest after the completion of Methodist Union. He was able to learn no more than that the investments were practically all worthless except about $2,000. We have no further information concerning the matter from the Trustees, and it is our opinion that our claim had as well be written off as worthless.

Income for Distribution in 1943

From Chartered Fund, Philadelphia	$ 75.00
From General Fund, St. Louis (distributed to Claimants)	3,134.49
From Blair Fund, Church Extension Board	2,000.00
From Special Efford Fund, St. Louis	1,938.96
From Conference Funds, St. Louis	1,805.31
Legal Conference Fund, National Bank of Commerce	500.00
	$9,453.76
Total for distribution from all sources	$9,453.76
Balance cash in National Bank of Commerce	67.68

Memorial Mercy Home Hospital

The title to the properties of the Memorial Mercy Home Hospital are held by this Board, and the charter under which the institution was formerly operated was not taken over when it was transferred to the Methodist Church. The Memorial Mercy Home Hospital has now secured a charter and we suggest that this Board ask the Louisiana Annual Conference for authority to transfer such title as we hold to the properties of the Memorial Mercy Home Hospital to the new corporation.

General Observations

It should be said that no evidence has been found of any dishonesty on the part of any officer or member of this Board in the losses which have occurred. Unfortunately no full meeting of the Board had been held

for five years preceding the fall of the year 1940, and the records do not show that the President shared the administration with those who were equally responsible with himself for all transactions. The practice, all too common in the investment of Church funds, prevailed in our investments. Large returns were sought at the risk of the safety which should have been the first consideration. That was the chief source of trouble.

Recommendations

We recommend the passing of a resolution authorizing the president or the secretary of the Board, either or both, to sign any and all papers and transfers connected with the liquidation of our holdings, or the execution of other necessary papers, since no such authority seems to have been granted in the past.

Finally

The originals of all investment, and income statements covered in this report, the official seal of the corporation and all miscellaneous papers, except such as are held in a sealed envelope by the National Bank of Commerce, have been deposited with Mr. A. M. Barnes, the secretary, and they are kept in his office.

W. L. DUREN, President
Louisiana Annual Conference, Inc.

New Orleans, La.
September 16, 1943

New Orleans, La., November 1, 1943

Conference Treasurer's Report

OFFICE ACCOUNT

Receipts:			
Cash on hand, from 1942		$1,369.33	
World Service	$3,537.99		
Conference Journal Advertisement	55.00		
Calcasieu National Bank, Liquidating Account	14.37	3,607.26	
Total cash in hand			$4,976.66
Disbursements:			
Treasurer's Salary, Office and Conference Expenses	$1,813.98		
Printing, Mailing and Editorial Expenses for Conference Journal	890.54		
Conference Entertainment	200.00		
Commission on Evangelism	25.00		
Commission on Temperance	25.00		
Traveling expenses, for members of Commission on World Service meeting	17.34		
Treasurer's Bond	12.50		
Bank Box rent for Conference Archives	6.00		
Treasurer's Bank Box rent	3.00		
Total Expenditures		3,045.36	
Balance Cash on Hand		1,931.30	4,976.66

WORLD SERVICE ACCOUNT

Received from Charges:				
General		$65,622.81		
Fourth Sunday		11,157.28	76,780.09	
Paid Direct to General Treasurer, by Welsh Church			84.00	
Total World Service				76,864.09
Disbursements:				
Paid to General Treasurer, 40%		30,712.03		
40% of $84.00 from Welsh Church		33.60	30,745.63	
Conference Benevolences:				
Board of Education:				
(a) Retirement of Centenary College Bonds, 33.3%	$14,179.30			
(b) Budget of Board, 30.4%	12,944.46	27,123.76		
Board of Missions and Church Extensions:				
(a) Missions, 18.6%	7,919.97			
(b) Church Extension, 6.8%	2,895.47	10,815.44		
Memorial Mercy Home, 7.7%		3,278.69		
New Orleans Christian Advocate, 2%		851.61		
Lay Activities, 1.2%		510.96		
Total Distributed			42,580.47	
Reserved for Conference Expenses			3,537.99	76,864.09

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Received from Charges:			
For Bishops		8,212.88	
Superannuates		25,750.21	
District Superintendents:			
From Charges	41,753.47		
Borrowed from Bank	1,900.00	43,653.47	
Total for Ministerial Support			77,616.56
Disbursements:			
Bishop's fund, to General Treasurer		8,212.88	
Superannuates, to Judge R. E. O'Neal		25,750.21	
Bank Note, District Superintendent's fund	1,900.00		
Interest on loan	13.00	1,913.00	
To District Superintendents	41,740.47	43,653.47	77,616.56

SUSTENTATION FUND

Receipts:		
Balance from 1942	27.79	
Received from Districts, Charges and Preachers	6,158.30	
Total cash in hand		6,186.09

Disbursements:			
Refund	2.10		
Paid 1942 Claimants	311.12		
Paid 1943 Claimants	2,743.05	3,056.27	
Balance cash on hand		3,129.82	6,186.09

SPECIAL FUNDS

Anonymous Gift to Retired Preachers of the Louisiana Annual Conference, in Memory of Mr. W. B. Riley		1,000.00
Paid to Board of Pensions, as permanent endowment		1,000.00
Special World Service Gift, to pay salary of Rev. H. A. Townsley, Missionary to India, by Amite Church	1,200.00	
Special World Service, Newellton Church	35.75	1,235.75
Paid to General Treasurer		1,235.75

GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND

Received from Charges	1,782.29
Paid to General Treasurer	1,782.29

JURISDICTIONAL FUND

Received from Charges	391.81
Paid to Treasurer of Jurisdictional Fund	391.81

WORLD COMRADSHIP FUND

Received from Charges	503.58
Paid to General Treasurer	503.59

FELLOWSHIP OF SUFFERING

Received from Charges	1,987.68
Paid to General Treasurer	1,987.68

WEEK OF DEDICATION

Received from Charges	10,920.76
Paid General Treasurer	10,920.76

RACE RELATIONS

Received from Charges	986.99
Paid General Board of Education	986.99

STUDENT DAY FUND

Received from Charges	466.68
Paid General Board of Education	466.68

GOLDEN CROSS

Received from Charges	631.56
Paid to Golden Cross Treasurers	631.56

MEMORIAL MERCY HOME

Received from Charges	563.70
Paid to Rev. J. G. Snelling	563.70

DISTRICT WORK

Received from Charges	871.41
Paid to District Superintendents and District Treasurers	871.41

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

Received from Charges	956.05
Miscellaneous items paid	956.05

RECAPITULATION

Total Cash on Hand			$184,420.60
Total paid out		$179,359.48	
Balance Cash on hand:			
Sustentation fund	$3,129.82		
Office Account	1,931.30	5,061.12	$184,420.60

ROB'T W. VAUGHAN, Treasurer
Louisiana Annual Conference

Ruston, Louisiana
November 20th, 1943

New Orleans Methodist Depository

Report of the Secretary-Treasurer

Receipts

Balance on hand, last report, Nov. 1, 1942	$1,682.01	
Rent received, N. O. Belt & Bearing Co.	600.00	
Rent received C. M. Chalmers	250.00	
Interest on deposits—Whitney Nat'l Bank	13.28	$2,545.29

Disbursements

Dec. 5, 1942. State Real Estate Tax	$ 90.00	
Jan. 26, 1943. Calhoun & Barnes, Insurance	72.75	
March 30, 1943. City of New Orleans, R. E. Tax	101.09	
July 6, 1943. Calhoun & Barnes, Insurance	145.20	
July 27, 1943. City of New Orleans, R. E. Tex	101.09	
Aug. 17, 1943. Jas. H. Aitken & Sons. Repairs	8.25	
Nov. 10, 1942. Purchase—U. S. War Bond	370.00	$ 888.28
Balance on hand		$1,656.91

E. H. PRESCOTT, Sec'y-Treas.
New Orleans, La., October 8, 1943

Seashore Methodist Assembly

To the Chairman and Members
Board of Education,
Louisiana Annual Conference,
The Methodist Church.
Dear Brethren,

During the past year the residences on the Seashore Camp Ground

have been rented, in the main, to instructors and workers at Keesler Field, which is an Army Base located directly behind and adjacent to the Camp Ground property, which is being administered by the Board of Trustees of the Seashore Methodist Assembly.

During the past Summer the religious activities consisted of the Annual Camp Meeting, preaching at services held on Sunday evenings, and Church School services every Sunday morning. The season closed with Labor Day early in September.

Rev. W. B. Jones, a Superannuate of the Mississippi Annual Conference has been at the head of the Camp Grounds since last December. Bginning the 1st of next December, Rev. R. H. Harrell, honored Superannuate of the Louisiana Conference, will succeed Brother Jones as Executive Secretary.

The financial condition of the Camp Ground is greatly improved and our funds are being devoted to rehabilitating the several buildings owned by the Seashore Methodist Assembly, which are in a badly run-down condition. At the present we are putting a new asbestos roof on the Schoolhouse and painting the iron roof on the Keller Lodge. It is hoped that while the augmented income lasts we will be enabled to accumulate enough money to put all of the buildings in good repair.

Attached is a copy of the Financial Statement submitted to the Board of Trustees at their Annual Meeting held on Oct. 12, 1943:

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. O. CHALMERS,
Treasurer Seashore Methodist Assembly.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
of the
SEASHORE METHODIST ASSEMBLY
from
Oct. 1, 1942, to Sept. 30, 1943

Receipts

From Ground Rentals		$3,032.15
From Apartment Rentals		3,117.00
From Rental of Keller Lodge		413.00
From Garage Rentals		80.75
From Refunding of Taxes Paid for Cottagers		21.11
From Donations and Collections		181.84
From Miscellaneous		17.30
Total Collected during the Year		$6,863.15
Balance from Last Year		1,170.96
Total Cash Handled During the Year		$8,034.11

Disbursements

Paid Taxes	$1,328.94	
Paid Materials and Supplies	591.79	
Paid Labor	585.70	
Paid Mrs. Bishop's Salary	480.00	

Paid Brother Jones' Salary	400.00	
Paid Fire Insurance Premium	240.24	
Paid Interest Account (Mary Werlein Trust)	18.00	
Paid Rental Safety Vault Box (People's Bank)	12.00	
Paid Miss Mattie Rodd, refund on Ground Rent	6.00	
Paid Camp Meeting Expense	149.84	
Paid Light and Water	48.29	
Paid Lawyer's Fees	16.75	
Paid Incidentals and Administrative Expense	65.76	$3,943.31
Cash in Bank Oct. 1, 1943		$4,090.90
Deposits on 8 Gas and 2 Light Meters		50.00
Total Cash Oct. 1, 1943		$4,140.90

Liabilities—None.

Respectfully submitted,
CHAS. O. CHALMERS, Treasurer.

Report of the Statistical Secretary

Question 1. What is the number of districts, and of pastoral charges in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 203.

Question 2. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Active members, 72,173; non-resident members, 13,895; total members, 86,068; decrease, 697. Received on profession of faith, 12,406; increase, 4. Licensed to preach, 24; increase, 6. Local preachers, 83; decrease, 2.

Question 3. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 1,211; increase, 104. Others, 1,395; decrease, 61.

Question 4. What is the number of officers and teachers in the Church School? 4,108; decrease, 160.

Question 5. What is the enrollment of the Church School pupils? In the Children's Division, 12,399; increase, 806. In the Young People's Division, 10,404; increase, 254. In the Adult Division, 12,976; increase, 198.

Question 6. What is the total enrollment, including officers and teachers, children, young people, adults, and home members? 43,420; decrease, 1098. Pupils enrolled in vacation church school, 7,215; decrease, 280.

Question 7. How many Church school pupils were received into the Church? 1,455. Decrease, 111.

Question 8. What amount was raised in the Church School? Church School day, $1,890. Missions, $12,109. Methodist Student Day, $713. Lesson Material, $34,806. All other purposes, $54,007. Total, $68,719. Increase, $14,204.

Question 9. What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 268;

decrease, 4. Members, 9,718; decrease, 437. Paid to local work, $45,633; decrease, $4,283. Sent to Conference Treasurer, $41,500; increase, $3,592. Total, $87,133; decrease, $691.

Question 10. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 1—Centenary College; teachers, 55; students, 1,200; value of property, $1,344,346; Endowments, $470,471; Indebtedness, none.

Question 11. What are the Orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1—Louisiana Methodist Orphanage; officers and teachers, 19; children in the orphanage, 126; money expended, $51,472; value of property, $268,404; indebtedness, none.

Question 12. What are the hospital statistics? No hospitals.

FINANCES

Question 13. What has been contributed for the following causes? Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, $73,781; increase, $17,513; Memorial Mercy Home, $5,615; increase, $1,209; Golden Cross, $5,409; increase, $501. General and Conference Benevolences distributed by the Conference Treasurer as follows: Education, $27,123; increase, $14,777; Missions, $7,920; increase, $366; Church Extension, $2,895; increase, $134; Lay Activities, $511; decrease, $301. Sent by Treasurer to General Boards.

Question 14. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $8,203; increase, $859; District Superintendents, $41,757; increase, $3,578; Preachers in charge, $368,826; increase, $32,489; Conference Claimants, $25,739; increase, $5,425.

Question 15. What is the grand total contributed for all purooses in this Conference this year? $1,326,298; increase, $213,905.

CHURCH PROPERTY

Question 16. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 418; decrease, 9; value, $5,028,986; increase, $218,525; indebtedness, $48,885; decrease, $114,100.

Question 17. What is the number of District parsonages, parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, their value, the the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Alexandria District, 1; Value, $12,000; indebtedness, $2,500; insurance, $5,000; Other Alexandria District property, Camp Brewer, Value, $22,500.

Baton Rouge District, 1; Value, $15,000; no indebtedness; insurance, $11,500.

Lake Charles District, 1; Value, $15,000; no indebtedness; insurance, $5,500.

Monroe District, 1; Value, $13,000; no indebtedness; insurance, $7,000.

New Orleans District, 1; Value, $16,000; no indebtedness; insurance, $10,000.

Ruston District, 1; Value, $8,000: no indebtedness; insurance, $7,000.

Shreveport District, 1; Value, $15,000; no indebtedness; insurance, $8,000.

Total District parsonages, 7; Value, $86,000; indebtedness, $2,500; insurance carried, $53,500; Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 176; Value, $763,683; increase, $24,475; indebtedness, $40,452; decrease, $4,497.

Question 18. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid in premiums? Insurance, $2,949, 900; increase, $123,750; Premiums paid, $19,914; increase, $2,815.

Question 19. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year? What is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, $1,425; loss collected, $425. Parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, $3,000; loss collected, $750.

Question 20. What is the number of Superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

J. E. HEARN, Statistical Secretary

MEMOIRS

REV. H. W. BOWMAN

Homer William Bowman was born December 12, 1869, in Leverett, Mass.; died July 26, 1943, and was peacefully laid to rest in Pelican cemetery on July 27 in the presence of many of his devoted friends.

Bro. Bowman came south in the year of 1888 and made his home in Chireno, Texas. He was converted in 1891, joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and immediately entered the ministry as a member of the East Texas Conference.

He was happily married to Miss Molley Holladay (a daughter of the late Rev. S. S. Holladay). He transferred to the Louisiana Conference in 1898, and then transferred to the Indian Mission Conference in Oklahoma in 1901, and back to Louisiana in 1903. Bro. Bowman served his Church faithfully for 37 years. Seven of these years were spent as presiding elder on the Baton Rouge and Lake Charles districts.

His health failing, he took the superannuate relation in 1928, and made his home at Pelican.

Bro. Bowman was long a great sufferer, yet he bore his affliction with perfect patience. He was never heard to complain of what he had to endure. He was fortunate in that he had a devoted wife who waited on him untiringly to the end. It was her request that the undertaker bring his body back home; said she wanted him home for one day without pain.

Bro. Bowman was a man of a master mind. There seemed to be no subject that passed him without being mastered. He owned a wonderful library. No book was too costly for him to buy if he thought it would enlarge his scope of knowledge for usefulness. His uppermost thought was to serve God and humanity. He was so well-informed on all subjects that it was woe unto him who assailed him.

Bro. Bowman had no children and no relations in the South. None were left to mourn his going except his wife, her relatives, and his friends. It was a great pleasure to know him; he was a source of inspiration, both intellectually and spiritually.

The Church has had to give up a great preacher and the world a helpful friend.

J. C. PRICE

REV. CLEANTH BROOKS

Through suffering the depth and strength of a man's spirit is tested. No man could have met this test more nobly and triumphantly than Dr. Cleanth Brooks. Always his was a gentle spirit, but he became even more kindly, courteous, patient, and understanding as the last years and days of his life slipped away.

He loved to preach. His message carried the warmth and truth of the gospel, mediated through a keen and scholarly mind. He served with distinction in some of the great pulpits of the Memphis and Louisiana Conferences. His library testified to his wide range of interest and to the extent of his research and understanding.

As a pastor, he won the respect and love of his people wherever he served. Their needs and problems were ever carried to his heart; they were of more concern to him than were his own. Men came to him for counsel and depended on his judgment; their confidence was never misplaced.

Dr. Brooks was born at Denmark, Tennessee, January 11, 1873. He was admitted on trial into the Methodist ministry in 1894. He served at Ripley, Tennessee, Mayfield, Ky., Mississippi Avenue in Memphis, Collierville, Tennessee, Murry, Ky., and as presiding elder of the Lexington District.

In 1924 Dr. Brooks was transferred to the Louisiana Conference and appointed to the First Methodist Church, Alexandria. It was during his pastorate that the beautiful educational building of that church was completed. Following this period Dr. Brooks ministered to the Noel Memorial Church in Shreveport. While serving the Haynesville Church, Dr. Brooks was stricken and forced to give up his work.

He suffered almost continually during the intervening years until his death at Baton Rouge, March 29, 1943. His memory will continue to guide and bless those who were privileged to know him during the days of his active ministry; and the courage of his unconquqerable spirit will inspire all those who knew him during those tragic days of his suffering.

W. E. TRICE

REV. HENRY NEWTON BROWN

H. N. Brown was born February 3, 1875, in Baton Rouge, La., and died July 18, 1943, in Lake Providence. He was near the end of the fourth year in that pastorate and in the 45th year of his membership in the Conference. Few of our number serve so long, none have served more loyally.

Brother Brown joined the Church in his early youth, and was admitted to membership in the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, during the session which convened at Mans-

field, La., Dec. 19, 1898, and his name appears in the minutes as a student at Centenary College. In the minutes of the Conference of 1900 the record is his appointment to Rayne, La. And at Rayne he made the acquaintance of Miss Clara Crandall and during that pastorate they were married. Mrs. Brown and their daughter, Mrs. Eugene R. Martini, survive Brother Brown.

H. N. Brown knew how to work and make the most of time and opportunity. From Rayne he went on to serve circuit, station and district, and in each capacity his one though was "The Lord's work deserves to be well done." To this he adhered throughout his life, and applied it to all that he did. He was a student, reading with discriminating care, and thinking for himself. He had a well furnished mind. He kept well informed as to the program of the Church, and neglected none of its details. He was a man of deep and abiding convictions. If at times he seemed tenacious of opinions and pressed hard toward a goal, it was because he held a tight rein over himself and drove relentlessly. When it was apparent to this man of God that for him the journey was near the end, he was ready to meet the Lord.

Brother Brown was an acceptable and successful preacher of the Gospel. He put time, prayer and patient study into the preparation of sermons that were interesting and inspiring in their presentation of the truth.

Back to the place where the long and useful ministry began, and into the church where he and his life long companion were married, they carried the body of this true soldier of Jesus Christ. His brethren read the beautiful ritual of the Church, and laid the body to rest in the cemetery of Rayne, La. For the soul of this good man had returned to God who gave it.

His appointments were as follows: Rayne, 1901-04; N. O. Bergundy, 1905; Shreveport, Texas Ave., 1906-07; Alexandria, W. End, 1908; Morgan City, 1909-10-11-12; Lake Arthur, 1913-14-15; New Iberia, 1916-17-18-19-20; Arcadia, 1921; Parker Mem, N. O., 1922-23; P. E. Baton Rouge Dist., 1924-25-26-27; Natchitoches, 1928-29; West Monroe, 1930; Lafayette, 1931-32-33-34; Ponchatoula, 1934-35; Pineville, 1936-37-38-39; Lake Providence, 1940-41-42-43.

Out of long associations and impelled by a precious and unchanging friendship I say of H. N. Brown, "Well done, man and preacher, well done!"

N. E. JOYNER

DR. PIERCE CLINE

As one thinks of Dr. Pierce Cline, now that he has gone to his eternal abode, certain characteristics stand out very clearly, characteristics which we who knew him best can never forget. Of him it can rightly be said that he had a cheerful disposition. That was not something with him which was put on from the outside, but it was a very part of him. It was in him, giving to him a radiant and charming personality. This is worth recording because cheerfulness is rooted in faith, faith in God, faith in men, and faith in the ultimate triumph of right over wrong. Such

a man can face cruel facts without the loss of hope and he can meet the stern realities of life and march steadily on. Such a man was Dr. Pierce Cline.

Dr. Cline was a gentleman, a Christian gentleman, possessing in large measure those rare qualities of soul which are found only in those whose lives are linked with God and whose faith is centered in things eternal. Thus he brought to his life as a Christian a devotion and a loyalty which more than anything else makes a man worthy to bear the name of his Lord. As head of a Christian institution of learning he emphasized, both by precept and example, those Christian ideals of manhood and womanhood upon which civilization rests and without which there can be no hope for a better world.

His mind was a vast storehouse of knowledge. He had an understanding mind and few man could see more clearly the meaning of world events and world trends than did Dr. Cline. People listened to him as one who knew, and who was able to interpret for them things that were beyond their grasp. He had a prophetic mind. Because of his knowledge of the past, his understanding of the present and his ability to interpret, he was able to predict with rare accuracy things to come. This, too, was an evidence of his faith in God, whose will is supreme and whose purposes are eternal.

Dr. Cline was a man of magnanimous spirit; so elevated in soul that it was impossible for him to stoop to little things or to be greatly influenced by the littleness of others. Those who were intimately associated with him knew full well that criticism or any misunderstanding of his motives hurt him very much, as they would any sensitive soul who sought only that which was right and good. But in his heart there was no bitterness toward any man and the spirit of revenge was foreign to his very being. This was true because he loved people, loved them too much to hate anyone, and in return people loved him, loved him for himself.

As head of a Church school it should never be forgotten that Dr. Cline was preeminently a Churchman. He was that before he came to Centenary, and he was that through all the years of his association with this college. His ideals were Christian ideals, his attitudes were Christian attitudes and his influence, on both old and young, was a Christian influence. He was a true man, full of faith and good works.

Dr. Cline was connected with Centenary College for more than twenty years, first as a valued member of the faculty and for the past ten years as its honored president. With full appreciation of the valuable service rendered by others, it can be said that no man has made a larger or a more lasting contribution to this institution than he. Quietly, and by the sheer force of his towering personality, he added luster to the honorable name of Centenary College. He turned the thoughts of people toward this institution as something that was worth their interest, and as offering to them an opportunity to make an investment in human life. Because they believed in him they believed in Centenary College, and in the minds of most people to think of one was to think of the other. It is a recognized fact that men of means invest their money in an institu-

tion largely because of their confidence in the man, or men, who direct its affairs, and it is simple truth to say that the enlarged Centenary of which we are now so proud, with its magnificent buildings and increased facilities, has been made possible because men believed in the ability and the intergrity of Dr. Cline. He laid no claim to genius and it never entered his mind that he possessed rare gifts. But he was a genius, if by that we mean the ability to do big things on a grand scale and do them with the humility and the simplicity of a little child. The student body loved him, loved him for himself, because of what he was, a man with a heart of gold to whom they could go with their problems and find sympathy and understanding and guidance.

F. M. FREEMAN

REV. KAVANAUGH W. DODSON

Rev. Kavanaugh W. Dodson was born in Poplar Bluff, Missouri, February 5, 1868. He departed this life in Ruston, Louisiana, April 30, 1943—seventy-five years, two months and twenty-four days of age. His parents moved to Devalls Bluff, Arkansas, when he was a young man. Early in life he chose the ministry as his life's work, and secured his education at Henderson Brown College and Vanderbilt University.

He was admitted on trial in 1888 into the Little Rock Conference. After serving in that Conference for about ten years he transferred to the Louisiana Conference in 1899, giving forty years of active service to Louisiana Methodism. He was in active service for nearly 51 years, being Methodist minister for 55 years. In Louisiana he served as pastor of the following charges in the order named: Algiers and Parker Memorial, New Orleans; Mansfield, New Iberia, First Church, Lake Charles; Minden, DeRidder, Arcadia, Winnfield, and Gueydan. He served as Presiding Elder of the following Districts: Monroe-Ruston, Ruston, Minden, and Baton Rouge. He took the superannuate relationship at the Ruston Conference in 1939, making Ruston his home until his death.

He was married to Miss Christine Gadster, of Hope, Arkansas, February 14, 1900. His devoted wife and comrade through the years survives him. Four noble Christian children, Mrs. Agatha, Hastings, now the principal of the Orphanage School in the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage; Kavanaugh W. Dodson, an important offiicial in the Lyon Oil Co., of Eldorado, Arkansas; Mrs. W. P. Hardeman, the wife of a prominent Attorney of Lake Charles, and Wilbur N. Dodson, with the United States Army overseas, also survive to mourn his loss. There are four grandchildren.

From the above record it is noted that he rendered long and faithful service in the ministry. His ministry covered the entire State. He was widely known and deeply beloved by the Methodist people of Louisiana. He led a number of young men into the ministry, a number of whom are leaders in our Church today.

His loving, gentle nature, his high sense of duty and loyalty to his church, his deep and abiding faith in God, his purity of mind and heart, his keen sense of humor, his fine appreciation of the slightest favor shown him, made him a friend of man wherever he went. Through his

long years of service he helped to make and mold the Methodist Church into what it is to-day. His influence will abide through the years.

To such a life there is no defeat. To such a pure and lofty character there can be but one outcome—the crown of immortal glory! He has gone to his eternal reward!

ROB'T W. VAUGHAN

MRS. P. H. FONTAINE

Ernestine Doll Fontaine, daughter of Frederick Doll and Louise Pflug, was born January 16, 1878, in New Orleans, where she spent her girlhood days. Here she was educated and here she was converted to God and the Christian life under the ministry of Dr. F. S. Parker. Here she united with the Dryades Methodist Church and became one of its most useful and faithful members. She was church organist for several years and also served efficiently in other departments of the church work. Here she became the wife of Rev. P. H. Fontaine on January 13, 1903, while he was pastor of her church. Here in 1942, while attending the opening session of the Louisiana Annual Conference in the First Methodist Church as a delegate from her church at Kentwood, Louisiana, she was stricken, and on December 19 she passed away. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. E. C. Gunn, Rev. H. L. Johns and other New Orleans preachers. Here in New Orleans her body rests, awaiting the resurrection from the dead of all those who have put their trust in Him who said: "Because I live ye shall live also."

Mrs. Fontaine was blessed with the happy faculty of making and keeping friends. She was attractive in her personality, pleasing in her manner, she was kind and helpful, and always thoughtful and considerate of others. The beautiful flowers at her funeral and the many letters of love and appreciation from friends in every walk of life and from many sections of the country bore evidence of the far reaching influence of her life.

The tribute paid her by many of the church-members was voiced in these meaningul words: "She was an ideal preacher's wife." That was saying much, in fact, a greater commendation could not be given in a single sentence of so few words. An ideal preacher's wife! She must know how to build and keep a home; how to make it attractive, and livable; she must know how to entertain guests; she must know how to prepare a wholesome meal. Above all she must know how to be a real companion and helper to her husband. The burdens of the preacher are made lighter, the heart-aches and sorrows are made less and the joys are shared by the good woman in the parsonage. An ideal preacher's wife! She knows when to speak and when to keep silent. She knows how to meet people and to live and work with them. She knows how to sympathize and how to encourage. In the work of the church and the ongoing of the Kingdom of God in the world the ideal preacher's wife occupies a high place which she justly deserves.

W. W. HOLMES

MRS. T. H. MORRIS

Mrs. Josie R. Morris, widow of Rev. Thomas H. Morris of the Louisiana Conference, went to Denver because of failing health in February of 1943 and later died there—in the home of a daughter, Mrs. James L. Wheeler. She was eighty-one years of age. Interment was in Chicago, where she had lived the last fifteen years—with a daughter, Mrs. E. Dise.

Mrs. Morris was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, in 1862, and lived there until her marriage in 1883. Her husband served pastorates in Kentucky, Texas and Louisiana. Following a quadrennium of service at Mansfield and a year in Monroe, he died while serving as pastor at Arcadia in 1917. For some time after his death, Mrs. Morris served as assistant to pastors in Dallas, Texas, and in Louisville, Ky.

In addition to her interest in the Methodist Church, Mrs. Morris was active in community affairs and in the Order of the Eastern Star.

She is survived by three daughters—Mrs. James L. Wheeler of Denver, Colorado; Mrs. E. Dise of Chicago, Illinois, and Mrs. T. D. Hathaway of Waxahatchie, Texas, and by one son, J. R. Morris of Greensboro, N. C.

REV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ROGERS

Benjamin Franklin Rogers, scholar, educator, jurist, lecturer, writer, preacher, gentleman and humble servant of Jesus Christ, was born in Prentiss, Mississippi, Jan. 26, 1886, and went to his Father's house in the spring of 1943.

The son of Rev. John Harbard Rogers and Alice Gresham; he secured his higher education at Normal University and the University of Mississippi, later obtaining the degree of Doctor of Laws from Cumberland University of Tennessee in 1909. His theological studies were conducted at Candler School of Theology at Emory University in Atlanta, Ga., from 1924-28.

On Sept. 25, 1915, he was married to Miss Rebel Milburn of Dallas, Texas. There were born of this union four children: Catherine Will, now employed in California; Benjamin Franklin, now in the United States Air Corps; John Roland, now in the United States Marines; and Robert Gresham, a student in California.

Dr. Rogers was admitted to the Bar in Oklahoma in 1909, after having taught school in Mississippi for two years. In the field of law he became an able jurist and was appointed assistant United States District Attorney in 1914, in which capacity he served with honor and distinction. In the last war he gave up his position with the Government and served with the Army Y.M.C.A. At the conclusion of the war he gained much favorable publicity as a Chautauqua lecturer.

But during all of these years of successful life in secular pursuits there was a restlessness in his life that would not be stilled; and it was only after he had yielded to the call of the Holy Spirit to enter the ministry that he was completely happy in his life's work.

Dr. Rogers was licensed into the ministry of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1923; ordained deacon in 1925 and elder in

1928. His first pastorate was the Florida University Church, which he served for two years. And today one of the strongest Wesley Foundations in our country is located there and housed in a most magnificent building, all of which is the direct result of Dr. Roger's ministry there. From the University Church he went to Lake City, Florida, where he also served for two years. In 1927 he was made editor of the Florida Christian Advocate, which position he held until 1929. From this editorship he was moved to the Ocala District, where he served as Presiding Elder until 1931.

The following year he was transferred to the Louisiana Conference and served the Carrollton Avenue Church in New Orleans, from which appointment he went to the Lake Charles District to serve as its Presiding Elder. For four years the District grew and prospered under his wise, efficient and great Christian leadership. Upon the conclusion of his term as Presiding Elder of the Lake Charles District he served the churches at Haynesville and Mangum Memorial.

In 1939 he accepted the post of Y.M.C.A. Secretary at Louisiana State University. Here he served with consummate skill and efficiency as he worked with young men of all faiths on the campus. But Dr. Rogers never forsook his great love for the ministry; and even as he served as Secretary of the Y.M.C.A. on the campus he gave impetus to plans for a Methodist Church at Louisiana State University. In this great enterprise he gave his wise counsel, his genius of leadership and his unerring foresight until the foundational plans were laid for an enterprise that will yet come to completion in the years that are ahead, and in its ministry through the years it will be a testimonial to a great soul whose greatest love was the Christian ministry.

His ability as a leader was recognized far beyond the confines of his own Church and in 1938 his name was incorporated with the great names of our land in the volume "Who's Who in America."

He was a leader of men, a man of unusual foresight and vision and generous to a fault, often distributing to the necessity of his preachers from his own resources. He absorbed the disappointments of life quietly and without murmur, and walked serenely on in the path of the just until it led to the perfect day.

G. W. POMEROY

OUR DEAD

The mark ME indicates deceased members of the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, MP of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Protestant, MC of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist; others were members of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. County is indicated by Co.; Parish by Par.

	NAME	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	ADM.	DIED
1	Charles Brumer	No record		
2	William Hinds	No record	1847	1848
3	T. C. Tinder	No record	1847	1848
4	W. F. Brown	No record	1847	1848
5	H. B. Paige	No record	1847	1849
6	Byron Benton	No record	1847	
7	J. A. Guice	No record	1847	
8	Wm. Tostrick	No record	1848	1849
9	R. L. Childers	1827	1851	1853
10	W. H. Turnley	1800	1847	1855
11	T. H. Foster	No record	1855	
12	J. Hughes	No record	1855	1856
13	Wm. Stevenson	No record	1847	1858
14	J. H. Waters	1823, Tennessee	1855	1858
15	R. C. Stegall	1824, Jasper County, Ga.	1855	1860
16	Samuel Hawes	1819, E. Baton Rouge Par., La.	1859	1860
17	Richmond Randle	1818, Paris, Tenn.	1847	1861
18	Wm. McBeath	Kentucky	1858	1861
19	Moses Davis	1860, South Caroline	1858	1862
20	W. J. McFarland	1827, Hayward Co., Tenn.	1859	1863
21	Uriah Whatley	1812, Catahoula Par., La.	1855	1864
22	J. C. Pitts	1821, Tennessee		
23	S. J. Davies	1816, Cardingshire, Wales	1847	1864
24	T. B. Baldwin	Georgia	1859	1865
25	J. C. Faulk	1834, Monroe	1860	1865
26	M. D. Thomasson	No record	1861	1864
27	R. R. Alexander	1831, Allen Co., Kentucky	1855	1867
28	David Kinnear	1802, Venango Co., Pa.	1847	1867
29	Fielding Bell	1801, Stafford Co., Va.	1859	1867
30	Leopold Lenz	1841, Germany	1867	1867
31	C. J. Halberg	1820, West Indies	1848	1870
32	W. G. McGaughey	1812, Davidson Co., Tenn.	1855	1872
33	Thomas Sanford	1788, South Carolina	1848	1871
34	J. D. Adams	1819, North Carolina	1858	1873
35	John Wilkinson	1834, Parsontown, Ireland	1866	1875
36	P. H. Moss	1849, Lexington, Ga.	1876	1878
37	Tiff Foster	1850, DeSoto Par., La.	1877	1878
38	S. H. Shroeder	1946, New Orleans, La.	1872	1879

NAME	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	ADM.	DIED
39 J. E. Cobb	No record	1870	1879
40 J. V. Pointer	1839, Missouri	1870	1880
41 T. H. Jones	1858, Montgomery, Ala.	1880	1881
42 J. C. Reid	No record	1872	1881
43 H. C. Thweatt	1805, Halifax Co., Va.	1851	1881
44 P. M. Goodwyn	1820, New Albany, Indiana	1847	1882
45 W. D. Stayton	1826, Marion Co., Kentucky	1876	1883
46 J. L. Borden	1845, Newberne, Ala.	1870	1883
47 Joel Saunders	1814, Concordia Par., La.	1848	1883
48 W. E. Doty	1809, Maury Co., Tenn.	1867	1884
49 Baxter Clegg	1811, Chatham Co., Maryand	1859	1884
50 J. S. Davis	1815, Giles Co., Tenn.	1860	1885
51 R. T. Parish	1820, Tennessee	1858	1885
52 R. M. Crowson	1814, Madison Co., Ala.	1875	1885
53 C. W. Hodge	1815, Jasper Co., Ga.	1875	1886
54 J. E. Bradley	1830, Farmerville, Missouri	1876	1886
55 J. J. Blanz	1820, Wurtemberg, Germany	1887	1887
56 J. D. Jackson	1861, Clinton, La.	1885	1887
57 J. P. Porter	1854, Houston Co., Texas	1883	1887
58 J. Landrum	1825, Pike Co., Ala.	1879	1887
59 A. G. Miller	Buffalo, N. Y.	1848	1888
60 H. D. Kimball	1861, Sparta, La.	1885	1888
61 G. M. Liverman	1838, Jefferson Co., Ala.	1873	1889
62 John Pipes	1818, Ouchita Par., La.	1847	1891
63 B. F. Alexander	1829, Scottsville, Kentucky	1855	1891
64 Walter Dunston	1851, England	1888	1892
65 J. F. Johnson	1848, Good Hope, Miss.	1892	1893
66 J. W. Meldock	1848, Putnam Co., Ga.	1870	1893
67 G. E. Green	Jackson, La.	1888	1893
68 A. M. Wailes	1840, Adams Co., Miss.	1873	1894
69 N. B. Norwood	1845, St. Helena Par., La.	1891	1895
70 Robert Parvin	1829, Hawkins Co., Tenn.	1871	1895
71 E. L. Singletary	1862, Livingston Par., La.	1889	1895
72 P. H. Diffenweirth	1811, Zinsviller, France	1847	1896
73 J. B. Walker	1817, Washington, D. C.	1875	1897
74 E. W. Yancey	1818, Cumberland Co., Va.	1861	1897
75 Jesse Fulton	1831, Baton Rouge, La.	1855	1897
76 Christian Keener	1847, Montgomery, Ala.	1889	1897
77 E. B. Foust	1844, Lafayette Co., Miss.	1873	1898
78 C. R. Godfrey	No record	1873	1898
79 L. A. Reed	1812, Henderson Co., Ky.	1875	1899
80 J. W. Davis	1859, Lynchburg, Tenn.	1882	1899
81 J. H. Stone	1831, Dickson Co., Tenn.	1859	1899
82 T. B. White	1832, Franklin, Tenn.	1885	1899
83 M. C. Manley	1829, Dinwiddie Co., Va.	1870	1901
84 J. F. Scurlock	1934, Jackson Co., Ala.	1888	1902
85 J. L. Wright	1822, Russellville, Ky.	1853	1903

NAME	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	ADM.	DIED
86 E. E. Riggs	1861, New Iberia, La.	1902	1903
87 B. F. White	1827, Franklin, Tenn.	1855	1904
88 J. B. Cassity	1838, Morgan Co., Kentucky	1879	1905
89 A. D. McVoy	1832, Elizabeth City, N. J.	1888	1905
90 R. H. Green	1872, Sicily Island, La.	1904	1905
91 T. K. Fauntleroy	1937, White Fort, Va.	1879	1907
92 J. M. Franklin	1836, Vernon Par., La.	1898	1907
93 T. H. McClendon	1933, Heard Co., Ga.	1858	1907
94 C. T. Munholland	1841, Yazoo Co., Miss.	1882	1907
95 R. C. Grace	1857, Thomasville, Ga.	1895	1907
96 R. S. Trippett	1822, Doncaster, England	1873	1909
97 S. H. Whatley	1846, Catahoula Par., La.	1883	1911
98 J. P. Haney	1865, E. Feliciana Par., La.	1894	1911
99 Wilson Moore	1862, Arkansas	1908	1911
100 J. A. Miller	1932, Anderson Dist., S. C.	1885	1912
101 T. J. Upton	1830, Columbus, Ga.	1858	1912
102 H. O. White	1840, Franklin, Tenn.	1862	1912
103 George Jackson	1823, England	1873	1912
104 J. M. Johnson	1825, Alabama	1875	1912
105 N. S. Cornell	1833, Saratoga Co., N. Y.	1875	1912
106 S. S. Keener	1857, New Orleans, La.	1880	1912
107 C. W. Carter	1833, E. Feliciana Par., La.	1863	1912
108 R. J. Harp	1829, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	1884	1914
109 A. W. Hoffpauir	1886, Lafayette Par., La.	1914	1915
110J. A. Parker	Alabama	1876	1916
111F. R. Hill	1844, Nashville, Tenn.	1906	1917
112 C. F. Staples	1853, Wilcox Co., Ala.	1890	1917
113 T. H. Morris	No record	1911	1917
114 H. Armstrong	1837, Henderson, Kentucky	1888	1918
115 J. L. P. Sheppard	1841, Montgomery, Ala.		
116 T. S. Randle	1842, Natchez, Miss	1880	1918
117 V. D. Skipper	1853, Clarke Co., Ala.	1875	1919
118 J. F. Wynn	1836, Livingston Co., Ala.	1908	1919
119 J. B. Fulton	1878, Campti, Louisiana	1859	1920
120 T. J. Embree	No record	1907	1920
121 M. G. Jenkins	1838, Atlanta, Ga.	1912	1920
122 J. M. Henry	1863, Newberry, S. C.	1893	1920
123 J. H. Brown	1849, Claiborne Co., Ala.	1892	1921
124 J. D. Harper	1846, Shelby Co., Ala.	1890	1922
125 W. A. Mangum	1882, Trenton, Miss.	1875	1922
126 P. M. Brown	1870, Woodville, Miss.	1914	1922
127 J. M. Brown	1840, Dallas Co., Ala.	1894	1923
128 H. B. Vandenburg	1853, New Orleans, La.	1907	1923
129 S. D. Roberts	1892, Gloster, Miss.	1911	1923
130 A. J. Bonette	1869, Eros, La.	1908	1924
131 J. I. Hoffpauir	1857, Indian Bayou, La.	1886	1925
132 B. H. Shevpard	1862, Calhoun, La.	1893	1925
133 R. S. Isbell	1836, Richmond, Va.	1875	1925

NAME	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	ADM.	DIED
134 F. A. Power	1880, Hot Springs, Arkansas	1906	1925
135 W. J. Porter	1861, Natchitoches Par., La.	1889	1926
136 R. A. Davis	1842, Franklin, Tenn.	1871	1926
137 F. G. Hocutt	No record	1875	1926
138 J. L. Geenway, Jr.	1891, Greencastle, Indiana	1920	1926
139 John Streit ME	1856, Bern, Switzerland	1886	1927
140 M. M. Culpepper ME	1877, Macon, Georgia	1909	1927
141 Carl Fromen ME	1863, Kalmar, Sweden	1890	1927
142 S. D. Howard	1865, Palmetto Co., Ga.	1904	1928
143 Robt. Randle	1842, Natchez, Miss.	1871	1928
144 A. A. Bernard	1873, Near Lafayette, La.	1913	1929
145 P. O. Lowrey	1869, Near Birmingham, Ala.	1898	1929
146 W. H. Jordan	1875, Hood's Mill, La.	1917	1929
147 B. T. Crews	1847, South Carolina	1893	1929
148 J. G. Sloane	1866, St. Landry Par., La.	1899	1929
149 E. A. Powell ME	1864, De Kalb, Illinois	1923	1929
150 F. Bohmfalk ME	1848, Ostfriesland, Germany	1879	1929
151 C. R. Robinson ME	1857, Jackson, Michigan	1886	1929
152 Wm. A. Moers ME	1853, Hanover, Germany	1889	1930
153 J. W. Lively ME	1848, Washington, Arkansas	1880	1930
154 F. B. Hill	1865, Plymouth, England	1915	1930
155 H. W. May	1861, Prattville, Ala.	1885	1931
156 R. W. Tucker	1862, E. Feliciana Par., La.	1894	1931
157 R. H. Wynn	1871, Waterproof, La.	1892	1931
158 J. A. Traeger ME	1858, Decatur, Indiana	1882	1931
159 Jacob Ott ME	1848, Worms, Germany	1874	1932
160 F. Beckendorff ME	1863, Rose Hill, Texas	1892	1932
161 John C. Groth ME	1846, Cuxhafen, Germany	1871	1932
162 G.W.F. Schreiber ME	1872, Mecklenburg, Germany	1894	1932
163 August Didzun MME	1863, East Prussia, Germany	1887	1932
164 J. F. Patterson	1841, Natchez, Miss.	1876	1932
165 J. T. Sawyer	1843, Ann Arbor, Michigan	1910	1932
166 G. D. Purcell	1870, Black Hawk, Miss.	1897	1932
167 W. W. Drake	1871, Magnolia Springs, Miss.	1892	1933
168 H. S. Johns	1866, Clarendon, Arkansas	1886	1933
169 J. S. Rutledge	1862, Evergreen, La.	1901	1933
170 T. J. Warlick	1857, Asheville, N. C.	1903	1933
171 Herman Homburg ME	1850, Wehdem, Germany	1876	1933
172 Thomas Carter	1870, Bastrop, Louisiana	1932	1934
173 L. I. McCain	1878, Montgomery, Louisiana	1909	1934
174 G. D. Anders	1855, Amite Co., Miss.	1911	1934
175 S. A. Steel	1849, Grenada, Miss.	1916	1934
176 C. C. Wier	1866, Avoyelles Par., La.	1896	1935
177 C. C. Miller	1860, Jackson, La.	1894	1935
178 A. W. Turner	1866, Livingston Par., La.	1893	1935
179 A. J. Coburn	1858, Hindman, Kentucky	1900	1935
180 E. L. Cargill	1866, Winn Parish, La.	1901	1935

NAME	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	ADM.	DIED
181 J. S. Henley	1872, Bedford Co., Tenn.	1928	1935
182 H. K. Faulk ME	1883, Ebenezer, La.	1910	1935
183 J. W. Lee	1870, Daisy, La.	1893	1936
184 F. S. Parker	1863, Caddo Par., La.	1889	1936
185 D. C. Barr	1852, De Kalb Co., Ala.	1883	1936
186 H. N. Harrison	1857, Pass Christian, Miss.	1904	1936
187 S. S. Holladay	1849, Franklin Co., Miss.	1908	1936
188 J. F. Sarner ME	1864, Samaland, Sweden	1895	1936
189 John Hierholzer ME	1869, Bracken, Texas	1893	1936
190 L. E. Gower ME	1865, Decatur, Illinois	1891	1936
191 W. T. Stokes ME	1856, Clinton, Alabama	1886	1936
192 G. T. C. Doerr ME	1868, Bracken, Texas	1892	1937
193 O. E. Olander ME	1858, Fredriksal, Norway	1883	1937
194 Geo. S. Sexton	1867, Middleburg, Tenn.	1913	1937
195 W. F. Henderson	1853, Caddo Par., La.	1889	1937
196 S. J. Davies	1857, St. Mary Par., La.	1886	1937
197 George Fox	1875, Dumas Co., Arkansas	1912	1937
198 F. N. Sweeney	1859, Grand Cheniere, La.	1899	1937
199 O. W. Johnson ME	1868, Nysund, Sweden	1897	1937
200 J. E. Urbantke ME	1849, Beilitz, Austria	1877	1937
201 Otto Anderson ME	1852, Smaland, Sweden	1879	1938
202 P. B. McCullin	1892, Lincoln Par., La.	1925	1938
203 C. Roger Lahey	1912, Indiana	1937	1939
204 J. D. Fomby	1892, Ashdown, Arkansas	1928	1939
205 L. E. Crooks	1876, Jena, Louisiana	1910	1939
206 Ellis Smith	1868, Chireno, Texas	1920	1939
207 T. P. Turner	No record	1932	1939
208 David A. Bodie MP	No data in MP Minutes		
209 Jas. B. Landers MP	No data in MP Minutes		
210 C. A. Morrison MP	No data in MP Minutes		
211 J. T. Humphreys MP	No data in MP Minutes		
212 Oliver R. Hearne MP	No data in MP Minutes		
213 B. W. Taylor MP	No data in MP Minutes		
214 Jas. P. Patton MP	No data in MP Minutes		
215 I. T. Strickland MP	No data in MP Minutes		
216 W. Davis Owen MP	No data in MP Minutes		
217 Robt. T. Crow MP	No data in MP Minutes		
218 T. L. Crumpler MP	No data in MP Minutes		
219 W. P. Mason MP	No data in MP Minutes		
220 D. T. Ponder MP	No data in MP Minutes		
221 L. H. Swayze MP	No data in MP Minutes		
222 A. G. Austin MP	No data in MP Minutes		
223 J. W. Terry MP	No data in MP Minutes		
224 P. A. Smart MP	No data in MP Minutes		
225 J. F. Hearne MP	No data in MP Minutes		
226 Sarah A. Brady MP	No data in MP Minutes		
227 W. P. Fowler MP	No data in MP Minutes		

NAME	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	ADM.	DIED
228 Jas. C. Hearne MP	No data in MP Minutes		
229 Omer W. Stewart MP	No data in MP Minutes		
230 Jas. A. Holt MP	No data in MP Minutes		
231 Jno. A. Riley MP	No data in MP Minutes		
232 R. M. Walker MP	No data in MP Minutes		
233 W. M. Platt MP	No data in MP Minutes		
234 J. F. Reid MP	No data in MP Minutes		
235 W. R. Harvell MC	1870, Harvell's Mill, La.	1900	1940
236 J. O. Bennett MC	1857, Booneville, Miss.	1888	1940
237 R. A. Bozeman MC	1889, Pleasant Hill, La.	1924	1940
238 J. D. Nesam MC	1877, Walker, La.	1904	1940
239 R. L. Weldon MC	1876, Anacoco, La.	1908	1940
240 Briscoe Carter MC	1865, Bastrop, La.	1888	1941
241 A. S. Lutz MC	1874, New Orleans, La.	1894	1941
242 Wm. Schuhle MC	1863, Marlen, Germany	1891	1941
243 Mary E. Perdue MC	1879, Shreveport, La.	1904	1941
244 J. B. Williams	1858, Near Lisbon, La.	1888	1942
245 J. B. Blackburn MC	1870, Claiborne Par., La.	1908	1942
246 B. F. Rogers	1886, Prentiss, Miss.		
247 Cleanth Brooks	1873, Denmark, Tenn.		
248 K. W. Dodson	1868, Poplar Bluff, Mo.		
249 H. N. Brown	1875, Near Baton Rouge, La.		
250 H. W. Bowman	1869, Leverett, Mass.		

DIRECTORY

Members in Full Connection, Probationers, Supplies

With Record of Attendance at the Ninety-Eighth Session

Abbreviations: A, Alexandria; BR, Baton Rouge; LC, Lake Charles; L, Lafayette; M, Monroe; NO, New Orleans; S, Shreveport. Unless otherwise indicated, post office is in Louisiana. Asterisk indicates presence first day; numerals record day present later. AF indicates absence due to service in our Armed Forces.

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Ailor, J. W.*	Bernice	Bernice
Akin, W. E.	Sibley	Retired
Alford, J. A.*	1600 Gayoso St., NO	Hospital Chaplain
Alford, J. M.*	Colfax	Retired, S Colfax
Anders, D. F.*	Rayne	Rayne
Andrews, B. H.*	Minden	Minden
Atkinson, C. D.*	Lecompte	Retired
Bamburg, R. H.	600 Pearl St.,	

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
	Berlin, Wisc.	Retired
Barham, W. C.*	Merryville	Merryville
Barrett, A. E.	Wilson	Retired
Beadle, M. W.	Sandy Hook, Miss.	Retired
Beasley, J. L. AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Bell, J. A.*	Vinton	Vinton
Bengtson, W. H.*	Welsh	Welsh
Bentley, R. M.*	Pineville	Pineville
Boddie, D. B.*	Morgan City	Morgan City
Boddie, W. D.*	1818 Chestnut, NO	Felicity, NO
Bodie, L. A.*	Houma	French Mission
Bogan, S. S.*	Route 2, Box 322, S	Retired, S Summer Gr.
Boltz, H. J.	Box 527, Ruston	Retired
Booth, J. W.*	2021 Pauline St., NO	Chalmette, NO
Bonnecarrere, J. P.*	1123 Jefferson, Gretna	Gretna
Bowdon, J. H.*	720 Broad St., LC	First Church, LC
Boyd, A. P.*	Kentwood	Kentwood
Branton, R. R.*	2027 White St., A	D. S. A. A. Dist.
Brown, A. M.* AF		Chaplain U. S. N.
Brown, G. J. L.	Ball	Retired
Brown, R. M.*	Arcadia	Arcadia
Brown, Tilman*	RFD, Montgomery	Mt. Zion
Buck, E. J.	Sibley	Retired
Cady, J. L.	1340 Grand Avenue, Beaumont, Tex.	Retired
Cain, A. Jerome*	Urania	Tullos-Urania
Cain, L. W.*	Denham Springs	Retired
Cain, R. W., AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Cantley, H. H.	Haughton	Retired
Caraway, P. M.*	West Monroe	West Monroe
Carley, H. T.*	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
Carrington, L. A.*	Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
Carroll, W. H.*	Wisner	Wisner
Carter, J. Van*	Morringsport	Mooringsport
Clayton, R. L.*	1130 N. Rampart, NO	St. Mark's, NO
Collins, A. A.*	Eunice	Eunice
Collins, F. C.	Gilbert	Gilbert
Coody, A. W.*	Springfield	Springfield
Cooke, Jack*	Rodessa	Rodessa
Cooke, R. L.*	202 Leo St., S	Broadmoor, S
Corley, E. W. 2	Walker	Walker
Corry, G. H.*	Rochelle	Rochelle
Cotten, C. J. T.*	Angie	Angie
Dameron, G. W.*	Centenary College, S	Ex. Sec. Bd. Education
Davis, J. J.*	Trout	Trout-Good Pine
Dawson, Dana*	Box 1134, S	First Church, S
Day, E. W.*	Ringgold	Ringgold
Dennard, E. A.	Gibsland	Retired

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Doss, Jr., W. L.*	1003 Gov't. St., BR	D. S. BR Dist.
Douglas, L. E.*	Sulphur	Sulphur
Downs, J. R.	Monroe	Supt. Good Samaritan
Drake, E. P.*	Jennings	Jennings
Dring, J. F.*	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
Dufresne, E. C.*	Opelousas	Opelousas
Durbin, B. P.*	Athens	Athens
Duren, W. L.*	512 Camp St., NO	Ret., Ed. NO Chr. Adv.
Early, Alonzo	2524 Gilbert St., S	Retired
Emmerich, E. B.*	1125 Eleonore St., NO	Parker Memorial, NO
Faulk, J. W.*	Rt. 1, 116 Howard, L	Retired
Faulk, R. W., AF		Chaplain U. S. Navy
Flowers, I. W.*	Franklinton	Franklinton
Flurry, F. S.*	Clinton	Clinton
Fontaine, P. H.	RFD, Hermanville, Miss.	Retired
Foster, J. F.	144 Ockley Drive, S	Retired
Freeman, A. M.*	839 Monrovia St., S	D. S. S. Dist
Freeman, F. M.	446 Linden St., S	Noel Memorial, S
Fulkerson, M. D., AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Fulton, R. V.*	Clinton	Retired
Galloway, B. A.*	Zachary	Zachary
Garrett, J. T.*	Chatham	Chatham
George, A. D.*	Glenmora	Glenmora-Melder
Gibbs, H. A.*	3089 Scenic Hwy., BR	Istrouma, BR
Giles, W. H.*	612 St. John St., BR	Lafayette
Grambling, J. B.*	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Gray, W. T.*	De Quincy	De Quincy
Griffin, B. F.	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Gunn, Elmer C.*	1125 Fern St., NO	Carrollton Ave., NO
Harper, J. B.*	Bastrop	Bastrop
Harper, R. H.*	2023 Milan St., NO	Napoleon Ave., NO
Harrell, R. F.*	Mississippi City, Miss.	Retired
Harris, J. T.*	4520 Cleveland Ave., NC	Canal Street, NO
Hardy, C. R.*	2664 Wisteria St., NO	Gentilly, NO
Haug, E. R.*	915 Common St., LC	Simpson, LC
Hearne, E. O.	Chatham	Retired
Hearne, F. L.*	West Monroe	Eros-Antioch
Hearn, J. E.*	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
Hearne, R. H.*	RFD, West Monroe	Claiborne
Hebert, Martin*	118 Lake St., LC	Retired, S Westlake
Henderson, W. F.*	206 E. 67th St., S	Retired
Hicks, Guy M.*	403 Hodges St., LC	D. S. LC Dist.
Hines, H. B.	Grand Bay, Alabama	Retired
Hoffpauir, A. R.*	Baker	Blackwater
Hoffpauir, Louis*	Haynesville	Haynesville
Hoffpauir, L. N.	Indian Bayou	Retired
Holladay, Jr., S. S.*	Coushatta	Coushatta
Holladay, T. J.*	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Hollingsworth, W. B.*	Jackson	Jackson
Holmes, W. W.*	1431 Octavia St., NO	D. S. NO Dist.
Howell, W. F., AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Howes, T. T., AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Huff, J. D.	Bonita	Bonita
Hughes, C. M.*	Waterproof	Waterproof
Hurley, A. S. 2	Houma	First Church, Houma
Hysell, H. B.*	Winnfield	Winnfield
Irwin, S. W.	Bennings Sta., Washington, D. C.	Retired
Johns, H. L.*	1421 Constantinople St., NO	Rayne Memorial, NO
Johnson, H. M.*	501 Hilton St., M	D. S. M Dist.
Jones, J. A.	Gold Dust	White's Chapel
Joyner, Miss Lea*	Columbia	Columbia Circuit
Joyner, N. E. 3	Gibsland	Retired, S Gibsland
Kilpatrick, J. F.*	Hodge	Hodge
King, T. F.	Berwick	Berwick
Kleinschmidt, W. D.*	Springhill	Springhill
Knight, J. A.	Jonesville	Jonesville
Koelemay, J. B.*	First Church, BR	Asst. First Church, BR
Krumnow, C. B.*	RFD, Elton	Raymond
La Grange, G. A.*	Grayson	Grayson
Lahey, C. W.	Colfax	Retired
Law, A. T.*	Amite	Amite
Lawton, A. C.*	Lake Providence	Lake Providence
Lay, J. L.*	Campti	Retired S Campti
Ledbetter, H. W.	147 Egan St., S	Retired
Lee, J. W.*	Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley
Lee, M. G.	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Lee, Oakley, AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Lewis, J. H.	RFD, Winnfield	Retired
Lipscomb, T. D.*	Kinder	Kinder
Loy, F. W.	1311 S. 16th St., Terre Haute, Ind.	Retired
Lueg, C. F.*	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Lynch, W. O.*	Logansport	Logansport
Mann, W. C.	Hallsville, Texas	Retired
Marlin, H. D.*	Hammond	Hammond
Mason, W. C.*	2900 Gordon Ave, M	Gordon Ave., M
Martin, A. M.*	Indian Bayou	Indian Bayou
Matthews, F. A.*	Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge
Matthews, Jr., J. W.*	Belcher	Belcner-Gilliam
McCormack, J. A.*	Mer Rouge	Retired
McCoy, F. J.*	Lecompte	LeCompte
McKeithen, J. P.*	Mangham	Mangham
McKnight, A. A.*	Leesville	Leesville
McLean, C. E.*	Crowley	Crowley

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
McLean, S. J.*	Lurcher	Lutcher-Reserve
McVey, J. T.	Rt. 4, Hattiesburg, Miss.	Retired
Melbert, N. H.*	1105 State Street, NO	First Church, NO
Midyett, J. H.*	Rayville	Rayville
Milton, W. D.*	Franklin	Franklin
Monk, M. S.*	Mansfield	Mansfield
Moore, C. L.*	Pioneer	Pioneer
Moreland, L. P. 2	Simsboro	Simsboro
Morgan, G. A.*	211 W. 69th St., S	Cedar Grove, S
Morris, C. M. 3	Lottie	Lottie
Morris, V. D.*	Homer	Homer
Mouser, E. M.*	Olla	Olla
Nease, Jr., L. R., AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Neill, A. S. J.*	Springhill	Retired
Norris, J. M.	6100 Rivadavia, Buenos Aires, Argentina	Prof. Union Theological Seminary
Nuttall, Miss Ruth	First Church, Texarkana, Ark.	Dir. Religious Ed., First Ch., Texarkana
Parker, A. H.	202 Adair St., Bossier City	Retired Retired, Prof.-Emeritus
Parker, F. N.	Emory University, Ga.	Emory University
Parker, G. D.	4524 French Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.	Retired
Patton, I. A.	303 Ludwig Ave., W. M	Retired, S Sunrise Ct.
Paul, Jeff P.*	Lisbon	Lisbon
Pearce, Jr., Geo., AF		Chaplain U. S. Navy
Perry, W. W.*	Donaldsonville	Donaldsonville
Pfost, H. E.*	Sterlington	Sterlington
Pickett, R. T.*	Greensburg	Greensburg
Poole, D. W.*	De Ridder	De Ridder
Pomeroy, G. W.*	Bogalusa	Bogalusa
Porter, R. W.	First Church, S	Minister Education and Music, First Church, S
Powell, C. B.	Golden Meadow	Golden Meadow
Price, J. C.	RFD, Pelican	Retired
Pynes, R. T.*	Many	Many
Quaid, C. W.*	Gueydan	Gueydan
Ragsdale, W. F.*	Ball	Ball
Rasmussen, J. J.*	Ruston	Ruston
Raulins, D. B.*	Ruston	D. S. Ruston Dist.
Reames, I. T.	Route 1, Vivian	Retired
Reaves, J. E., AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Reid, W. J., AF*		Chaplain U. S. Army
Rickey, H. A.*	Tallulah	Tallulah
Rickey, H. W.*	Rt. 2. 393, Biloxi, Miss.	Retired
Riggs, S. L.*	1706 Bodenger Blvd.,NO	Retired
Risinger, Don*	1706 Bodenger Blvd., N(	Algiers, NO
Risinger, Oliver, AF		Chaplain U. S. Army

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Roberts, B. F.	Hackberry	Cameron
Roberts, W. F.*	Jena	Jena
Robertson, M. S.*	Slidell	Slidell
Rodgers, C. W.	Prien Lake Drive, LC	Retired, S Bell City
Rousseaux, J. C.*	Covington	Covington
Roy, J. R.	2617 Regent St., S	Retired
Seegers, S. A.*	1710 Park Ave., S	Park Avenue, S
Selfe, J. E.*	Boyce	Boyce
Sensintaffar, J. C.*	Oakdale	Oakdale
Serex, A. M.*	First Church, M	First Church, M
Sewell, J. H.*	Ferriday	Ferriday
Shaw, A. M.	Oakdale	Retired
Sheppard, C. F.		Retired
Shows, F. L.*	Route 1, BR	Retired
Shrode, T. J.	3116 F St., San Bernadino, Calif.	Retired
Shumaker, L. R.	5301 St. Claude Ave., NO	Suernumerary
Sloane, Bentley *	Vivian	Vivian
Smart, L. W.	Bossier City	Caddo Heights, S
Smith, A. P., AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Smith, C. K.*	2738 W. College St., S	Mangum Memorial, S
Smith, R. E.	Centenary College, S	Prof.-Emeritus, C.C.S.
Snelling, J. G.*	815 Washington Ave., N	Retired, Supt. Mem. H.
Spinks, O. W.*	Abbeville	Abbeville
Spinks, Thurmon *	Ida	Ida-Hosston
Squyres, Rex*	Sibley	Sibley
St. Amant, Jr., A. D.*	Greenwood	Greenwood
Staples, R. H.*	New Iberia	New Iberia
Stapleton, O. C. 2	Watson	Live Oak
Strozier, J. R.*	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
Stuckey, L. N. 2	138 E. Blvd., BR	First Church, BR
Swanson, R. G.	Hodge	Retired
Sylvest, E. E.*	Plaquemine	Plaquemine
Tarver, David, AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Tatum, E. L.*	Delhi	Delhi-Crowville
Taylor, A. G.	Calhoun	Calhoun-Downsville
Taylor, B. C.*	630 Jackson St., A	First Church, A
Teer, H. B.*	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Thomason, H. B.	Route 3, Ville Platte	Retired
Tooke, Karl B.*	232 Elmeer Place, Metairie, NO	Munholland Memorial, NO
Townsend, Jr., A. W.*	Bunkie	Bunkie
Trice, W. E.*	Box 8383, University Station, BR	University, BR
Tucker, O. L.*	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
VanValkenburgh, W. B.	175 Campground, Biloxi, Miss.	Retired
Varner, H. B.		Chaplain U. S. Army

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Vaughan, A. F., AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Vaughan, R. W.*	Box 515, Ruston	Conf. Treasurer
Waltman, J. F.	Hallsville, Texas	Retired
Walton, R. E., AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Walton, R. S.	Route 2, Hammond	Retired
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula*	Montgomery	Retired, S Montgomery
Ware, R. T.	Rt. 2, Box 602, S	Hospital Chaplain
Watts, H. D.*	Baker	Baker
Watson, B. D.*	2560 Emery St., S	Wynn Memorial, S
Wendt, W. R.*	Columbia	Columbia
Whitaker, J. C., AF		Chaplain U. S. Navy
White, C. B.*	Ruston	Supt. Orphanage
White, G. P.	Route 2, Hammond	Retired
Williams, D. T.*	4539 Shelley St., BR	North BR
Wilson, J. F.*	Bossier City	Bossier City
Wilson, L. C.	Box 201, Iuka, Miss.	Retired
Wineinger, D. L., AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Wynne, A. M.*	Helfin	Heflin-Brushwood
Yeager, I. L.*	Monroe	Stone Ave., M
Yockey, S. H.	906 6th St., LC	Retired

PROBATIONERS

Bond, B. E.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Booth, L. L. AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Byrd, W. O. AF		Chaplain U. S. Army
Corley, Marvin*	Oil City	Oil City
Crammer, H. B.*	RFD, Franklinton	Fisher
Crichlow, R. B.*	29 St. Claude Ct., NO	Aldersgate, NO
Dawson, Jr., Dana*	830 Eighth St. NO	Eighth St. NO
Dykes, D. L.*	Zwolle	Zwolle
Gunn, M. H.*	Flora	Weaver
Harrison, F. H.*	Doyline	Doyline
Jamieson, R. H.*	Denham Springs	D. S.—Slaughter
Nader, Sam*	Iowa	Iowa
Petty, B. A.		
Shaw, C. T.*	Melville	Melville
Shaw, Jack	Clay	Clay-Ansley
Smith, A. L.*	1625 Pauline St., NO	Second Church, NO
Stout, Ned		
Stovall, J. L.*	Pelican	Pelican
Wagoner, B. M.	Elizabeth	Elizabeth

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Carter, R. E.	Marksville	Marksville
Ellender, A. J.	Gonzales	Gonzales
Hine, Harold	Church Point	Church Point
Hoffpauir, Percy	Shongaloo	Shongaloo
House, E. H.	Hornbeck	Hornbeck

Jones, O. H.	Collinston	Collinston
McCann, J. B.	Pineville	Palestine Ct.
Norsworthy, H. C.	1737 Elizabeth St. S.	Hall Summit
Pallotta, Philip	611 Esplanade Ave., NO	Church of the Redeemer
Peters, T. V.	Bogalusa	Columbia St., Bogalusa
Reeves, W. A.	Newellton	Newellton
Sibley, P. W.	Loranger	Tickfaw
Stone, J. F.	Farmerville	Farmerville
Thibodeaux, C. J.	RFD, Crowley	Ebenezer
Waltrip, J. W.	Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
Watson, Wilson	Grand Cane	Grand Cane

DEACONESSES

Covington, Miss Elizabeth	Houma	MacDonell School
Gatewood, Miss Grace	First Church, S	First Church, S
Hendricks, Miss Lillie	Houma	MacDonell School
Hooper, Miss Ella K.	Houma	MacDonell School
Jones, Miss Florence	Ruston	La. Polytechnic
Nuttall, Miss Sheila	Oberlin	Rural Worker
Strickland, Miss Helen	Lafayette	S. L. I.
Tooke, Mrs. Karl B.	1130 N. Rampart St., NO	St. Mark's, NO
Vogel, Miss Emma	1130 N. Rampart St., NO	St. Mark's, NO
Watts, Mrs. Bethiah	Business Girls' Inn, S	Business Girls' Inn

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

Name	Order	Address	Quart. Conf.
Anding, W. E.	E	Natchitoches	Weaver
Aymond, P. S.	L	Pineville	Palestine
Dean, Garland	L	Colfax	Colfax
Edwards, T. L.	L	Pinville	Alexandria
Lewis, Miss Elizabeth	L	RFD, Winnfield	Rochelle
McCann, A. W.	L	Pineville	Palestine
McCann, H. B.	L	Pineville	Palestine
McCann, J. B.	L	Pineville	Palestine
Moss, F. P.	L	RFD, Winnfield	Mount Zion
Strozier, John	E	Jena	Jena
Vallery, E. J.	E	Pineville	Pineville
Woodward, W. T.	E	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Zerangue, J. C.	L	Melville	Melville

Baton Rouge District

Clark, Walter	L	Angie	Angie
Ellender, Allie	L	Gonzales	Gonzales
Harper, J. W.	E	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
Le Blanc, Elmo	L	Gonzales	Gonzales

Mayo, Wm. F.	L	Box 1349, BR	First Church, BR
Methvin, J. E.	E	Rt. 1, Greensburg	Pine Grove
Newsom, W. J.	E	Tangipahoa	Tickfaw
Peters, T. V.	E	Bogalusa	Columbia St., B
Sibley, P. W.	L	Loranger	Tickfaw
Williams, R. C.	L	Liverpool	Greensburg

Lake Charles District

Brown, L. C.	L	De Ridder	De Ridder
Duplantis, E. V.	E	Crowley	Crowley
Dyson, Forest	L	Pecan Island	Ebenezer
Falconer, Jr., B. R.	L	New Iberia	New Iberia
Faulk, Henry	L	RFD, Crowley	Ebenezer
House, E. H.	L	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
Hine, Harold	L	Church Point	Church Point
Jeffers, Percy	L	Iota	Rayne
Kavanaugh, Beckom	L	Westlake	Westlake
Mayo, Claude	E	Lake Charles	First Church, LC
McCall, Harley	L	Jeanerette	Jeanerette
Thibodeaux, C. J.	L	RFD, Crowley	Ebenezer
Waltrip, J. W.	L	Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
Wall, Taylor	L	New Iberia	New Iberia
Wright, R. T.	L	Hornbeck	Hornbeck

Monroe District

Colvin, S. W. B.	E	Rayville	Rayville
Dunn, W. S.	E	Olla	Olla
Deville, Butler	L	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
Hearn, Jr., J. E.	L	S.M.U., Dallas, Texas	Oak Grove
Jones, Ollie H.	L	Collinston	Collinston
Ketchens, R. R.	L	Oak Grove	Pioneer
Mayo, J. O.	L	Monroe	First Church, M.
McCready, A. J.	L	Tallulah	Tallulah
Pomeroy, Webb D.	L	Centenary Col., S	Bastrop
Reeves, W. A.	L	Newellton	Newellton
Rogers, W. F.	E	Bastrop	Bastrop
Smith, A. M.	L	St. Joseph	Waterproof
Stodghill, T. W.	E	Winnsboro	Winnsboro

New Orleans District

Albano, Domenic	L	New Orleans	Napoleon Ave.
Bailey, Harold S.	L	Franklin, La.	Franklin
Brown, Harry W.	L	5919 Magazine, NO	Napoleon Ave.
Gay, Verbon	L	Red Cross Overseas	Carrollton Ave.
Goeddertz, A.	L	1931 S. Lopez, NO	Eighth Street
Hall, F. R.	L	409 Baronne, NO	First Street
Hoppmeyer, H. E.	L	223 Atherton Dr., NO	Eighth Street
Kiker, O. P., Jr.	D	8126 Prichard Place, New Orleans	Rayne Memorial

Lockhart, J. W.	D	Hahnville, La.	First Church
Martin, K. L.	L	Houma, La.	Houma, 1st Ch.
Martin, R. E.			Houma, 1st Ch.
Miceli, A.	L	New Orleans	Ch. of the Redeemer
Palmissana, A.	L	611 Esplanade, NO	Ch. of the Redeemer
Pallotta, Philip	E	611 Esplanade, NO	Ch. of the Redeemer
Pallotta, Mrs. P.	L	611 Esplanade, NO	Ch. of the Redeemer
Petty, Ben	L	Emory Univ., Ga.	Parker Memorial
Power, Glenn	L	Emory Univ., Ga.	Parker Memorial
Stafford, J. H.	D	5356 Camp, NO	Parker Memorial
Wall,(H. P.	L	1641 Metairie Rd., NO	Munholland Mem.
Williams, J. L.	E	2515 Robt. St., NO	First Church

Ruston District

Akin, W. R.		Sibley	Sibley
Elmore, R. L.	E	Haynesville	Haynesville
Fordham, Jerry	E	Chatham	Chatham
Fordham, W. E.	D	Chatham	Chatham
Grant, R. Roy	L	Eros	Eros-Antioch
George, Donald	L		U. S. Army
Hoffpauir, Percy	L	Shongaloo	Shongaloo
McGuire, Douglas	L	Arcadia	Arcadia
Moncrief, N. W.	D	Gibsland	Gibsland
Napper, J. E.	L	Hico	Lisbon
Napper, L. M.	L	Hico	Lisbon
Simms, B. H.	E	Minden	Minden

Shreveport District

Bloxom, Edw. L.	L	7100 Southern Ave., S	Cedar Grove
Bradford, Wm. Earl	L	U. S. Army Overseas	First Church
Brown, George	L	S. M. U. Dallas	First Church
Bullock, L. L. Jr.		U. S. Army	Mangum Mem.
Caraway, James Julius	L	Centenary College	Mangum Mem.
Fisher, R. R.	L	1534 Arlington St., S	Park Ave.
Hilton, J. H.	L	Mitchell, La.	Pelican
Martin, Howard L.	L	661½ Buckelew, S	Caddo Hts.
Norsworthy, H. C.	D	1737 Elizabeth St., S	Hall Summit
Norton, Hershell	L	U. S. Army	Ida-Hosston
Oliphant, B. R.	L	Duke	First Church

LAY DELEGATES PRESENT

Alexandria District

Alexandria—A. F. Lanier
Colfax—Mrs. Reta McKnight
Marksville—R. E. Carter
Melville—Dr. G. A. Morgan 2
Mount Zion—W. I. Shaw
Natchitoches—W. E. Brock
Opelousas—Mrs. Fred Hollier
Palestnie—W. A. McCann
Pineville—R. M. O'Neal
Pollock—Miss Mollye Stewart
Tullos-Urania—Mrs. H. P. DePriest

Baton Rouge District

Blackwater—Mrs. J. C. Bailey
BR First Church—Irby C. Nichols
BR Istrouma—B. B. Forman
BR University—Mrs. C. A. Myers
Bogalusa—Columbia St.—T. V. Peters
Bogalusa—S. Mem.—R. E. Richardson
Covington—Mrs. T. E. Brunning
Franklinton—Walter Green
Live Oak—W. H. Underwood
Lottie—A. N. Smith 3
Pearl River—Mrs. Eva Derx
Pine Grove—Jack King
Plaquemine—Mrs. A. P. Boyd
Ponchatoula—J. W. Harper
Springfield—M. D. Felder
St. Francisville—Mrs. J. G. Perkins
Walker—Mrs. Clyde Peak
Zachary—Thos. H. Henderson

Lake Charles District

Abbeville—J. O. Herpin
Church Point—Harold R. Hine
Crowley—J. W. Wynn
De Quincy—H. W. Hamilton 2
De Ridder—P. H. Duggan
Eunice—N. J. Amy
Indian Bayou—Abel Hoffpauir
Iowa—Mrs. Claude Bowers
Jeanerette—Mrs. C. A. McGowen
Kinder—Miss Sheila Nuttall
L Davidson Mem.—Mrs. Crowe
L First—G. J. Tinsley
LC First—Henry N. Brown
LC Simpson—Lyle W. Guth
Leesville—J. H. Anderson
New Iberia—J. R. Love
Raymond—Robert Campton
Rayne—W. S. Henry
Sulphur—Robert Anderson
Welsh—E. A. Lyon
Westlake—Mrs. S. P. Arnett Girard

Monroe District

Bastrop—Warren Storment
Delhi—Miss Fannie Travis
Grayson—J. J. McKeithen
Lake Providence—F. A. Babb
Mangham—Mrs. Thos. L. Gates
M First—E. C. Gibson
M Stone Avenue—Mrs. I. L. Yeager
Olla—Mrs. E. M. Mouser
Rayville—M. D. Stodghill
Sterlington—Gilford Wright
Tallulah—T. Ed. William
Waterproof—Mrs. C. M. Hughes
West Monroe—Mrs. D. C. Metcalf
Winnsboro—T. W. Stodghill
Wisner—Mrs. E. H. House, Sr.

New Orleans District

Houma First—Mrs. J. H. Thatcher
Houma Heights—Miss Ella K. Hooper
NO Canal St.—A. E. Kern 3
NO Carrollton—J. H. Carter
NO Chalmette—F. W. Campbell
NO Ch. of Rdmr—Mrs. B. A. Redmond
NO Eighth St.—H. E. Hoppmeyer Mrs. Dana Dawson
NO Felicity—A. A. Brown
NO Gentilly—E. M. Walker
NO Munholland M.—Mrs. S. M. Munholland
NO Napoleon Ave.—Miss Eliz. Fush
NO Parker Mem.—E. A. Davidson
NO Rayne Mem.—J. W. Reily
NO St. Mark's—Mrs. J. Mandlebaum
NO Second—Mrs. Addison L. Smith 2

Ruston District

Calhoun—Sam Jones
Chatham—W. O. Ewing
Eros-Antioch—W. A. Down
Gibsland—J. P. Nelson
Haynesville—L. L. Sherman
Homer—Harry McKenzie
Lisbon—H. E. Patton
Minden—C. O. Holland
Quitman—J. D. Waltrip
Ruston—H. R. Shadow
Shongaloo—A. P. Simms
Sibley—Wm. F. Cassels
Simsboro—Mrs. G. H. Dye

Shreveport District

Belcher-Gilliam—R. T. Douglas
Bossier City—Tom Hickman
Grand Cane—W. S. Phillips
Greenwood—Mrs. A. S. Lutz
Ida-Hosston—Mrs. V. G. Martin
Logansport—H. G. Russell
Mansfield—J. F. Knott
Morringsport—Mrs. P. J. Stevens
Oil City—Mrs. M. H. Corley
Pelican—W. B. Lunday
Plain Dealing—A. M. Wallace
Provencal—Edwin Sanders
S Broadmoor—E. C. Dansby
S Caddo Heights—L. B. Martin
S Cedar Grove—D. M. Stovall
S First—G. S. Sexton, Jr.
S Mangum Mem.—Stanley J. Cope
S Noel Mem.—Paul M. Brown
S Park Avenue—Mrs. Harry Lowrey
S Wynn Memorial—Mrs. R. C. Gangwa
Summer Grove—Miss C. F. Green
Vivian—C. A. Connaughton
Zwolle—R. L. Gay 3

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

NO.	PLACE	DATE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1	Opelousas	Jan. 6, 1847	Joshua Soule	W. H. Crenshaw
2	Minden	Jan. 5, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
3	Baton Rouge	Dec. 27, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
4	Shreveport	Dec. 26, 1849	William Capers	John M. Hamil
5	New Orleans	Dec. 25, 1850	William Capers	P. M. Goodwyn
6	Thibodaux	Dec. 31, 1851	Robert Paine	P. M. Goodwyn
7	Baton Rouge	Jan. 5, 1853	J. O. Andrew	P. M. Goodwyn
8	Mansfield	Dec. 14, 1853	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
9	Franklin	Jan. 17, 1855	J. O. Andrew	P. M. Goodwyn
10	Bastrop	Dec. 12, 1855	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
11	Waterproof	Feb. 4, 1857	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
12	Mansfield	Feb. 3, 1858	Geo. F. Pierce	Linus Parker
13	New Orleans	Dec. 16, 1858	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
14	Franklin	Dec. 14, 1859	J. O. Andrew	Linus Parker
15	Baton Rouge	Dec. 5, 1860	John Early	Linus Parker
16	Alexandria	Dec. 11, 1861	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
17	Bastrop	Dec. 10, 1862	James A. Ivy	P. M. Goodwyn
18	Homer	Dec. 2, 1863	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
19	Minden	Dec. 7, 1864	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
20	Mansfield	Nov. 29, 1865	J. O. Andrew	Linus Parker
21	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1866	Robert Paine	Linus Parker

NO.	PLACE	DATE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
22	New Orleans	Dec. 11, 1867	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
23	New Iberia	Dec. 16, 1868	H. H. Kavanaugh	Linus Parker
24	Shreveport	Jan. 12, 1870	H. N. McTyeire	Linus Parker
25	Crowley	Jan. 4, 1871	D. S. Doggett	C. F. Evans
26	Monroe	Jan. 3, 1872	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
27	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1873	Geo. F. Pierce	C. F. Evans
28	New Orleans	Jan. 7, 1874	E. M. Marvin	C. F. Evans
29	Alexandria	Jan. 6, 1875	Robert Paine	John Wilkinson
30	New Orleans	Dec. 15, 1875	H. N. McTyeire	Christian Keener
31	Trenton	Dec. 13, 1876	W. M. Wightman	S. H. Schroeder
32	Opelousas	Dec. 12, 1877	Robert Paine	Christian Keener
33	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1879	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
34	Baton Rouge	Dec. 19, 1879	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
35	Shreveport	Dec. 15, 1880	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
36	New Orleans	Jan. 4, 1882	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
37	Mansfield	Jan. 10, 1883	A. W. Wilson	C. F. Evans
38	New Orleans	Jan. 9, 1884	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
39	Minden	Jan. 8, 1885	R. K. Hargrove	C. F. Evans
40	Baton Rouge	Jan. 6, 1886	J. C. Keener	C. F. Evans
41	Ruston	Jan. 5, 1887	W. W. Duncan	C. F. Evans
42	Shreveport	Jan. 4, 1888	Joseph S. Key	C. F. Evans
43	New Orleans	Dec. 19, 1888	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
44	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1889	W. W. Duncan	J. T. Sawyer
45	Monroe	Dec. 3, 1890	A. G. Haygood	J. T. Sawyer
46	Alexandria	Dec. 16, 1891	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
47	Lake Charles	Dec. 14, 1892	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
48	Homer	Dec. 14, 1893	Joseph S. Key	J. T. Sawyer
49	New Orleans	Dec. 5, 1894	J. C. Cranberry	J. T. Sawyer
50	Jackson	Dec. 11, 1895	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
51	Ruston	Dec. 9, 1896	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
52	Crowley	Dec. 6, 1898	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
53	Mansfield	Dec. 15, 1898	H. C. Morrison	J. T. Sawyer
54	Monroe	Dec. 7, 1899	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
55	Baton Rouge	Dec. 13, 1900	C. B. Galloway	F. S. Parker
56	New Iberia	Dec. 12, 1901	O. P. Fitzgerald	F. S. Parker
57	Alexandria	Dec. 18, 1902	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
58	Minden	Dec. 16, 1903	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
59	Lake Charles	Dec. 7, 1904	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
60	New Orleans	Jan. 3, 1905	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
61	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1906	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
62	Ruston	Dec. 4, 1907	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
63	Leesville	Dec. 9, 1908	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
64	Alexandria	Dec. 8, 1909	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
65	Homer	Dec. 7, 1910	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
66	New Orleans	Dec. 6, 1911	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
67	Monroe	Dec. 11, 1912	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
68	Crowley	Dec. 10, 1913	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker

NO.	PLACE	DATE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
69	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1914	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
70	Mansfield	Nov. 17, 1915	James Atkins	F. S. Parker
71	Baton Rouge	Nov. 3, 1920	E. E. Hoss	F. S. Parker
72	Minden	Nov. 9, 1921	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
73	New Orleans	Nov. 22, 1922	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
74	Ruston	Nov. 21, 1923	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
75	DeRidder	Nov. 19, 1924	W. F. McMurray	R. H. Harper
76	Alexandria	Nov. 4, 1925	W. F. McMurray	R. H. Harper
77	Shreveport	Nov. 17, 1926	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
78	Bogalusa	Nov. 30, 1927	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
79	Crowley	Nov. 21, 1928	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
80	New Orleans	Nov. 20, 1929	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
81	Homer	Dec. 3, 1930	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
82	Baton Rouge	Dec. 18, 1931	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
83	Lake Charles	Nov. 24, 1932	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
84	Lafayette	Nov. 22, 1933	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
85	Alexandria	Nov. 21, 1934	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
86	Monroe	Nov. 20, 1935	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
87	Ruston	Dec. 2, 1936	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
88	Winnfield	Nov. 24, 1937	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
89	Shreveport	Nov. 16, 1938	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
90	New Orleans	Nov. 14, 1939	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
91	Minden	Nov. 13, 1940	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
92	Shreveport	Nov. 12, 1941	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
93	New Orleans	Nov. 10, 1942	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
94	Ruston	Nov. 9, 1943	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
95	Baton Rouge	Nov. 22, 1916	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
96	Shreveport	Nov. 28, 1917	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
97	New Orleans	Nov. 27, 1918	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
98	Lafayette	Nov. 12, 1919	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper

Conference Roll

Abbreviations used: FC, Full Connection; T, Transfer; R, Readmitted; ME, Methodist Episcopal Church; MS, Methodist Episcopal Church, South; MP, Methodist Protestant Church; B, Baptist Church; CM, Congregational Methodist Church; N, Church of the Nazarene; E. Effective; S, Superannuated; SY, Supernumerary.

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Loy, F. W. (S)	ME, FC, 1882	1882	1884	43
Boltz, H. J. (S)	MS, FC, Jan. 1887	1883	1888	39
Parker, F. N. (S)	MS, FC, Jan. 1888	1888	1889	57
Foster, J. F. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1890	1890	1892	46
Bogan, S. S. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1893	1893	1895	46

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Waltman, J. F. (S)	MS, MP, Dec. 1893	1899	1899	29
Shrode, T. J. (S)	ME, FC, 1894	1894	1896	26
Vaughan, R. W. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1896	1896	1896	49
Brown, G. J. L. (S)	MP, 1896		1904	28
Van Valkenburgh, W. B. (S	ME, FC, 1897	1897	1898	40
Hearn, E. O. (S)	MP, 1897		1904	39
Neill, A. S. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1898	1894	1901	45
Patton I. A. (S)	MP, 1898		1901	41
Hebert, Martin (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1900	1900	1904	44
Atkinson, C. D. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1901	1898	1903	41
Shows, F. Lyman (S)	MP, 1902			35
Roy, J. R. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1902	1891	1895	39
Wilson, L. C. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1903	1891	1896	43
Rodgers, C. W. (S)	ME, FC, 1902	1902	1904	39
Kleinschmidt, W. D. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1903	1902	1906	42
Riggs, S. L. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1904	1904	1906	24
Mann, W. C. (S)	ME, FC, 1904	1904	1906	25
Yockey, S. H. (S)	ME, FC, 1905	1898	1902	14
Fontaine, P. H. (S)	MS, T, Jan. 1906	1898	1902	31
Holmes, W. W. (E)	MS, FC, Jan. 1906	1901	1907	40
Vaughan, A. F. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1906	1901	1901	42
Carley, H. T. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1906	1903	1906	42
Booth, J. W. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1906	1904	1908	39
Holladay, T. J. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1912	38
Harper, R. H. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1909	38
Alford, J. M. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1907	1894	1902	45
Downs, J. R. (S)	MP, 1907		1910	32
Doss, Jr., W. L. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1908	1908	1910	37
Reames, I. T. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1891	1898	38
Ledbetter, H. W. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1899	1902	35
Price, J. C. (S)	MS, CM, Dec. 1908	1908	1908	35
Pynes, R. T. (E)	ME, FC, 1909	1909	1911	36
McCoy, F. J. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1909	1909	1911	36
Lee, J. W. (E)	MP, 1909		1912	33
Lewis, J. H. (S)	MP, 1909		1912	25
Akin, W. E. (S)	MS, R, Dec. 1909	1895	1898	42
Irwin, S. W. (S)	ME, FC, 1910		1911	29
McCormack, J. A. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1913	34
Walton, R. S. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	30
Snelling, J. G. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	34
Parker, A. H. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1910	1896	1897	24
Swanson, R. G. (S)	ME, 1911	1904	1907	21
Rousseaux, J. C. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1909	1913	34
Dennard, E. H. (S)	MP, 1911		1914	13

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Alford, J. A. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1911	1911	1916	34
Faulk, J. W. (S)	MS, ME, Dec. 1911	1907	1912	31
Perry, W. W. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1905	1907	40
White, R. M. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1892	1901	15
Brown, R. M. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1912	1914	33
Griffin, B. F. (S)	MP, 1912		1918	26
Fulton, R. V. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	31
Hoffpauir, Louis (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	32
Wardlow, Lula (S)	MP, 1913		1916	29
Cady, J. L. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1914	1914	1916	21
Thomason, H. B. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1914	1898	1901	35
Joyner, N. E. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1915	1893	1897	48
Henderson, Jr., W. F. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1915	1914	1917	28
Cantley, H. H. (S)	MP, 1915		1925	8
George, A. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1916	1916	1920	29
Sheppard, C. F. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1916	1909	1911	36
Lay, J. L. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1917	1917	1919	25
Strozier, J. R. (E)	MP, 1917		1923	23
Andrews, B. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1917	1917	1920	28
Rickey, H. W. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1917	1895	1898	47
Harrell, R. F. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1917	1914	1916	25
Ware, R. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1918	1917	1920	27
Smart, L. W. (S)	MS, MP, Dec. 1918		1915	24
Moreland, L. P. (E)	MS, MP, Dec. 1918	1915	1915	25
Lynch, W. O. (E)	MP, 1919		1922	24
Boddie, D. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1914	1916	31
Gunn, Elmer C. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1910	1912	35
Shaw, A. M. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1898	1902	43
Smith, R. E. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1904	1908	31
McVey, J. T. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1896	1896	24
Ragsdale, W. F. (E)	MP, 1920		1925	21
Cain, L. W. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1896	1896	38
Raulins, D. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1914	1920	28
Hoffpauir, L. N. (S)	MS, R, Nov. 1920	1901	1901	37
Giles, W. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	24
Seegers, S. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	25
Selfe, James E. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	25
Yeager, I. L. (E)	MP, 1921		1924	22
Barrett, A. E. (S)	MS, R, Nov. 1921			14
Early, Alonzo (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1922		1898	23
Watson, B. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1922	1922	1924	23
Roberts, W. F. (E)	MS, R, Nov. 1922	1910	1924	31
Pickett, R. T. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1922	1909	1911	36
Johns, H. L. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1923	1925	22

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Tucker, O. L. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1912	1914	31
Wendt, W. R. (E)	ME, FC, 1924	1924	1926	21
Pfost, H. E. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1921	1924	24
Bamburg, R. H. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1910	1912	24
McLean, C. E. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1924	1924	1926	21
Smith, C. K. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1924	1924	1926	21
Monk, M. S. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1925	1912	1914	30
Wynne, A. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	18
Anders, D. F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	20
Buck, E. J. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	9
Dring, J. F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	20
Hicks, G. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	20
Bengtson, W. H. (E)	ME, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	20
Hines, H. B. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1897	1908	15
King, T. F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	20
Grambling, J. B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1925	1928	19
Serex, A. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1924	1926	18
Davis, J. J. (E)	ME, FC, 1926	1924	1926	21
Lahey, C. W. (S.)	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1921	1929	19
Nease, Jr., L. R. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1926	1926	1928	19
Johnson, H. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1926	1914	1917	31
Day, E. W. (E)	MS, R, Nov. 1926			17
Jones, J. A. (E)	MP, 1927		1933	13
Powell, C. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1927		1907	35
Bodie, L. A. (E)	MP, 1927		1933	12
Bowdon, J. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	18
Knight, J. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1927	1929	18
Lee, Morris G. (S)	MP, 1927		1929	15
Taylor, B. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	18
Clayton, R. L. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930	17
Hearn, F. L. (E)	MP, 1928		1931	14
Harris, J. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930	17
Hearn, R. H. (E)	MP, 1928		1931	15
Lipscomb, T. D. (E)	MS, R, Nov. 1928	1907	1913	35
Morris, C. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1929	1909	1911	36
Mouser, E. M. (E)	MS, MP, Nov. 1929		1906	14
Rasmussen, J. J. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	16
Bonnecarrere, J. P. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	16
Dufresne, E. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	16
Holladay, Jr., S. S. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	16
La Grange, G. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	16
Martin, A. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	16
Poole, D. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	16
Staples, R. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	16

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Dea-con	Elder	
Tarver, David (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1935	13
White, C. B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	16
Law, A. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	15
Flowers, I. W. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	15
Hearn, J. E. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	15
Roberts, B. F. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	15
Cotten, C. J. T. (E)	MP, 1930		1933	12
Beadle, M. W. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	12
Hysell, H. B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	14
Durbin, B. P. (E)	MP, 1931		1934	11
Milton, W. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	14
Pomeroy, G. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1929	1933	14
Morris, V. D. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	14
Duren, W. L. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1902	1904	40
Bentley, R. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1925	1927	20
McLean, S. J. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1917	1924	24
Moore, Charles L. (E)	MP, 1932		1936	10
Gray, W. T. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1932	1901	1903	44
Branton, R. R. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1934	13
Townsend, Jr., A. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1935	13
Dameron, G. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1922	1932	13
Faulk, R. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	12
Harper, Jolly B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	12
Rickey, H. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1929	1933	12
Wilson, J. F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	12
Matthews, F. A. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1933	1932	1934	12
Collins, F. C. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1933	1919	1925	20
Dawson, Dana (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1912	1914	33
Garrett, J. T. (E)	MP, 1934		1937	9
Hoffpauir, A. R. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1906	1908	23
Carrington, L. A. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1933	1936	12
Spinks, O. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	11
Lueg, Carl F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	11
Smith, Alvin P. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	11
McKnight, A. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	11
Haug, E. R. (E)	ME, FC, 1935	1935	1935	19
Morgan, G. A. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1935	1910	1012	35
Midyett, J. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1935	1935	1937	10
Squyres, Rex (E)	MP, 1935		1938	8
Nuttall, Anna Ruth (E)	MP, 1935		1935	7
St. Amant, Jr., A. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1936	1935	1937	9
Cain, A. Jerome (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1936	1936	1938	9
Carroll, W. H. (E)	MP, 1936		1938	7
Spinks, Thurmon (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1936		1924	14

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Joiner, Lea (E)	MP, 1936		1939	5
McKeithen, J. P. (E)	MP, 1936		1938	5
Emmerich, E. B. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1936	1932	1934	13
Walton, R. E. (E)	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939	8
Douglas, L. E. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	8
Sensintaffar, J. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	8
Krumnow, C. B. (E)	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939	8
Whitaker, J. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	8
Reid, W. J. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1933	1935	12
Hollingsworth, W. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1926	1928	17
Parker, G. D. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1898	1903	37
Sloane, Bentley (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1935	1937	10
Huff, J. D. (E)	MS, MP, Nov. 1937		1930	6
Fulkerson, M. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940	7
Howes, T. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940	7
Lee, Oakley (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	12
Howell, W. F.	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	11
Lawton, A. C. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931	16
Hughes, C. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931	16
Freeman, C. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1905	1907	40
Beasley, J. L. (E)	MS, B, Nov. 1938		1931	5
Varner, H. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939	7
Risinger, Don (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939	7
Williams, D. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	6
Tooke, Karl B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	6
Freeman, A. M. (E)	T, Nov. 1941	1921	1923	32
Drake, E. P. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1917	1919	28

On Thursday, November 16, 1939, in the Trinity Methodist Church in Ruston, Louisiana, the Southern Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church united and became the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. Enrolled above were members of the three former Conferences; enrolled below have been received since the Union.

Gibbs, H. A. (E)	T, Nov. 1940	1926	1931	17
Collins, A. A. (E)	T, Nov. 1940	1919	1925	10
Kilpatrick, J. F. (E)	T, Nov. 1940	1940	1941	5
Trice, W. E. (E)	T, Nov. 1940	1940	1941	5
Norris, J. M. (E)	T, Nov. 1940			
Flurry, F.S. (E)	FC, Nov. 1940	1940	1942	5
Shumaker, L. R. (SY)	FC, Nov. 1941	1940		4
Cain, W. R. (E)	FC, Nov. 1941	1942	1942	4

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Reaves, J. E. (E)	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	4
Wineinger, D. E. (E)	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	4
Pearce, Jr., Geo. (E)	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1492	4
Brown, A. M. (E)	FC, Nov. 1941	1942	1943	4
Mason, W. C. (E)	FC, Nov. 1941	1942	1943	4
Robertson, M. S. (E)	T, Nov. 1941	1938	1940	7
Corry, G. H. (E)	T, Nov. 1941	1927	1932	18
Caraway, P. M. (E)	T, Nov. 1941	1921	1923	24
Melbert, N. H. (E)	T, Nov. 1941	1919	1921	26
Matthews, Jr., J. W. (E)	T, Nov. 1941	1940	1941	7
Coody, A. W. (E)	FC, Nov. 1942	1942		3
Risinger, W. O. (E)	FC, Nov. 1942	1942	1943	3
Paul, Jeff P. (E)	FC, Nov. 1942	1942		3
Watts, H. D. (E)	FC, Nov. 1942	1942	1943	3
Cooke, Leonard (E)	FC, Nov. 1942	1942	1942	3
Hardy, C. R. (E)	T, Nov. 1942	1928	1930	7
Marlin, H. D. (E)	T, Nov. 1942	1918	1919	31
Boyd, A. P. (E)	T, Nov. 1942			18
Stapleton, O. C. (E)	T, Nov. 1943	1930	1932	15
Hurley, A. S. (E)	T, Nov. 1943	1930	1932	13
Stuckey, L. N. (E)	T, Nov. 1943	1916	1918	28
Bell, J. A. (E)	T Nov. 1943	1918	1920	27
Koelemay, J. B. (E)	T, Nov. 1943	1942		3
Porter, R. W. (E)	T, Nov. 1943	1942		4
Ailor, J. W. (E)	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	5
Boddie, W. D. (E)	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	3
Barham, W. C. (E)	FC, Nov. 1943	1943		4
Carter, J. Van (E)	FC, Nov. 1943	1943		4
Cooke, Jack (E)	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	4
Galloway, B. A. (E)	FC, Nov. 1943	1943		4
Quaid, C. W. (E)	T, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	3
Tatum, E. L. (E)	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	4
Taylor, A. G. (E)	FC, Nov. 1943	1943		5
Teer, H. B. (E)	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	4
Sewell, J. H. (E)	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1942	4
Sylvest, E. E. (E)	FC, Nov. 1941			3

PROBATIONERS

Name	Admitted	Class
Booth, Luther L.	1941 (D 1942—E 1943)	Third Year
Gunn, Murrell Harrison	1939	First Year
Corley, Marvin	1939	First Year
Crammer, Heaton B.	1939	Second Year
Bond, Beverly Earl	1942 (D 1942—E 1943)	Second Year

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Byrd, William Otto	1942 (D 1942—E 1942)			Second Year
Felder, Martin Dale	1942			Second Year
Jamieson, Robert Hagar	1942			Second Year
Shaw, Clyde Thomas	1942			Second Year
Nader, Sam	1942			Second Year
Dawson, Jr., Dana	1942 (D—1942)			Second Year
Crichlow, Robert B.	1942 (D—1942)			Second Year
Dykes, David Leroy	1942 (D—1941)			Second Year
Harrison, Festus H.	1943			First Year
Petty, Benjamin A.	1943			First Year
Smith, Addison L.	1943			First Year
Stovall, James L.	1943			First Year
Stout, Ned	1943			First Year
Wagoner, Brooks M.	1943			First Year
Shaw, Jack	1943			Second Year

Conference Rules

Apportionments The Amounts apportioned to each district shall be distributed among various charges in proportion to the membership and the amount paid for ministrial support the preceding year, and the Secretary of the Conference shall furnish necessary data to the district superintendents.

Church Extension Each church securing assistance from the Conference Board of Church Extension shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided, that this shall not apply to donations of fifty dollars or less.

Data for Memoirs The district superintendent in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conferencte is required to furnish the Editor of the Annual a a Succinct history of himself.

Membership District Conference The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 482, Discipline 1940, and, in addition thereto, of the following: One lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of

clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve during the ensuing quadrennium.

Reports in Duplicate All resolutions, memorials, and reports to Conference shall be submitted in duplicate.

Statistical Reports "Statistical tables I and II shall be mailed to the Statistical Secretary, and table III with all remittances for the Conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendents of the charges in their Districts which have not reported, and the District Superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports within ten days."

Widows A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claiments shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

Woman's Society of Christian Service

From October 1, 1942, to October 1, 1943

Number of societies at end of third quarter	248
Number of new societies this year	7
Total membership of W.S.C.S. including Wesleyan Service Guild	8869
Number of new members added this year	861
Number of Wesleyan Service Guild units	42
Number of Wesleyan Service Guild members	667
Number of Student secretaries	98
Number churches near a campus	21
Number of secretaries of Young Women's and Girls' Work	68
Number of Girls' Interest Groups	25
Number of secretaries of Children's Work	136
Number of church schools having additional session for the Missionary education of children	56
Number of Spiritual Life Chairmen	167
Total number of study classes using approved study courses	371
Total number of informal study classes	159
Number of supbscribers to the Methodist Woman	1632
Number of subscribers to the World Outlook	1613
Number of societies observing the Week of Prayer and Self Denial (4th quarter, 1942)	197
Number of Home and Foreign Specials: 28 Houma Scholarships, 4 Bible Women, 6 Foreign Scholarships, 5 Budget Specials, 10 Deaconesses and Missionaries.	
Total gifts to Missions including Wesleyan Service Guild	$41,594.67
Value of new supplies and cash	4,117.11
Total amount raised for Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities	25,698.58

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. H. THATCHER
Conference Secretary
of Organization and Promotion

Statistical Tables

Table No. 1—Membership
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			B'tisms		Prepar.		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
1	Alexandria Station	B. C. Taylor	33	11	10	10	1911	10	22	68	64	1767	173
2	Ball Charge	J. G. Brown											
	Ball			1			50		1			70	
	Sander's Chapel		5	1					1	31		32	
	Spring Hill			20					20	68		88	
	Total for Charge		5	22					22	99		170	
3	Boyce Charge	J. E. Self											
	Boyce		1				163		1	13	13	135	29
	Lahey's Chapel								4	33	1	36	
	Total for Charge		1				163		5	46	14	171	29
4	Bunkie Station	A. W. Townsend	3	10			394		18	28	25	326	59
5	Campti Charge	J. L. Lay											
	Campti						19			2	1	20	
	St. Maurice						15		1		2	7	7
	Total for Charge						34		1	2	3	27	7
6	Colfax Charge	E. E. Sylvest											
	Colfax		2	8			76		11	9	5	83	16
	Hollin's Chapel									70		63	6
	Total for Charge		2	8			76		11	79	5	146	22
7	Elizabeth Station	L. W. Cain		12			163		12	4	22	157	13
8	Ferriday Station	T. T. Howes	7				187		1	1	4	167	19
9	Glenmora Station	A. D. George	5				245		1	4	11	171	68
10	Jena Charge	W. F. Roberts											
	Belah			7					7		1	34	
	Jena		1	2			248		6	16	4	232	34
	Total for Charge		1	9			248		13	16	5	266	34
11	Jonesville Station	H. B. Crammer	3				168		3	5	12	154	
12	Lecompte Station	F. J. McCoy	1	3			229		11	10	7	233	20
13	Marksville Charge	R. E. Carter											
	Bay Hills						12				1	9	5
	Bethel						61					60	15
	Evergreen			7			32		7		3	48	12
	Jacoby												
	Marksville		1				58					37	18
	Oak Grove			9			115		9		1	139	11
	Total for Charge		1	16			278		16		5	293	61
14	Melder Charge	A. D. George											
	Felllowship		1	10			86		12		3	83	12
	Forest Hill						12					12	
	Melder						77				5	49	23
	Sieper			2			17		4			19	2
	Total for Charge		1	12			192		16		8	163	37
15	Melville Charge	Clyde Shaw											
	Bentley			1						24	1	23	16
	Melville		6	6	4	12	192	4	6	5	2	103	89
	Palmetto			1	5	4	73	5	10	7	2	97	33
	Total for Charge		6	8	9	16	255	9	16	36	5	223	138
16	Montgomery Station	Lula Wardlow		1			96	9	7			66	33
17	Mount Zion Charge	T. A. Brown											
	Atlanta			6					6	49		46	8
	Couley			6					4	46		30	20
	Mount Zion			1			283		1	2	4	227	55
	Total for Charge			13			283		11	97	4	303	83
18	Natchitoches Station	Carl Lueg	15	13	14		575	14	24	163	34	608	120
19	Oakdale Station	J. C. Sensintaffar	4	5			331		8	12	36	268	46
20	Opelousas Station	E. C. Dufresne	4	2			331		3	9	12	276	55
21	Palestine Charge	J. B. McCann											
	Clear Creek									89	2	64	45
	Eskew Chapel									3		3	
	Palestine		2	4	1		65		13	1	3	50	
	Pleasant Grove		1				64		3	1	2	45	
	Ward's Chapel		1	5			36		7	3	1	25	
	Total for Charge		4	9	1		165		23	97	8	158	45
22	Pineville Station	R. M. Bentley	4	14	13		446	13	1	48	12	350	101
23	Polluock Charge												
	Dry Prong												
	Pollock			7			105	7		7		73	
	Total for Charge			7			105	7		7		40	
24	Rochelle Charge	G. H. Corry											
	Eden									50		50	
	Lewis Chapel									39		20	19
	Rochelle						123		2	4	3	105	21
	Selma									55		46	9
	Total for Charge						123		2	148	3	221	49
25	Sicily Island Charge	H. B. Teer											

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1		1	10	32	1	230500		1	15000		2000	133000				
2			2		1	1000		1	1250		100					
					1	1250										
					1	2000										
			2		3	4250		1	1250		100					
3			6	17	2	4000		1	2000			2000				
				3	1	1000										
			6	20	3	5000		1	2000			2000				
4				20	1	29000	3000	1	6000		724	16800				
5																
			2	7	1	1500	110				50					
				3	1	1500										
			2	10	2	3000	110				50					
6																
		1	5	12	1	9000		1	4000			4000				
				3	1	1500										
		1	5	15	2	10500		1	4000			4000				
7	1	1	2	5		2000			1500			3500				
8			5	21	1	10000	400	1	2000		1000	4000				
9			3	23	1	10000		1	2500							
10																
		1			1	800										
			14	16	1	7000		2	7000			7500				
		1	14	16	2	7800		2	7000			7500				
11			8	4	1	5000		1	2000	350		3500				
12			3	24	2	11000		1	2500			5000				
13																
				1	1	1500										
					1	1000										
				4	1	1500						1000				
	1	1		3	1	3300		1	3250			2500				
				2	1	2200										
	1	1		10	5	9500		1	3250			3500				
14																
				6	1	2000										
				12	1	2000		1	1000		500					
				4												
				22	2	4000		1	1000		500					
15																
				5	1	2000										
		1		16	1	3500		1	3000							
				3	1	3000										
		1		24	3	8500			3000							
16			1	10	1	3000										
17																
					1			1	1000							
					1											
			2		1											
			2		3	2000		1	1000							
18			4	29	2	19500		1	3500		1500	16000				
19			18	13	1	14000		1	6200			6500				
20			2	54	1	10000		1	4000			4000				
21																
				1	1	500										
					1	400										
	1	3		18	1	3000	150									
				18	1	1800						2000				
	3	1		5	1	1700										
	4	4		42	5	7400	150					500				
22		2	3	40	1	20000		1				2500				
23									7000		2224	12500				
			8	6	1	3500		2								
			8	6	1	3500		2	3000			3500				
24									3000			3500				
				6	1	2500										
				1	1	500										
	2			16												
				1	1	3500	654									
	2			24	3	6500	654									
25																

Table No. 1—Membership

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			B'tisms		Prepar.		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full bers—Nonresident
	Clayton						35		1	2		32	5
	Harrisonburg						50			3		27	25
	Pine Hill		2	3			23					20	3
	Sicily Island		2				125			3		85	40
	Vidalia						52			2		40	12
	Total for Charge		4	3			285		1	10		204	85
26	Trout-Good Pine Chg.	J. J. Davis											
	Good Pine						91			1	7	61	24
	Trout						76			16		61	31
	Total for Charge						167			17	7	122	55
27	Tullos-Urania Charge	Jerome Cain											
	Tullos						43			2	11	32	
	Urania						57		3	9	3	66	10
	Total for Charge						100		3	11	14	98	10
28	White's Chapel Chg.	J. A. Jones											
	Bayou Chicot			2			30		2			27	
	Simmsport									12		12	
	Ville Platte		3							32	7	25	
	White's Chapel		3				106					105	
	Total for Charge		6	2			136		2	44	7	169	
29	Weaver Charge	L. A. Bodie											
	Oak Grove		8	3			44		3	1		34	14
	Weaver		1	3			148		3		10	113	28
	Total for Charge		9	6			192		6	1	10	147	42
30	Winnfield Charge	H. B. Hysell											
	South Winnfield						38					40	
	Winnfield		7	14			514		15	28	22	404	100
	Total for Charge		7	14			552		15	28	22	444	100
	Members rported with other charges last year						1443						
	Total		126	200	47	26	9923	62	271	1073	359	7868	1504
	Total for Last Year		87	209	49	24	9517	59	282	2474	2688	8244	1679
	Increase		39			2	406	3					
	Decrease			9	2				11	1401	2329	376	175

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite Station	A. T. Law	7	1			350		6	9	7	284	74
2	Angie Charge	C. J. T. Cotton											
	Angie		1				54			2	4	52	10
	Bush		1	2					2	55	1	56	
	Sun									29		29	
	Varnado						49			2		51	
	Total for Charge		2	2			103		2	88	5	188	10
3	Baker Charge	H. D. Watts											
	Baker		13	3	12		155	12	3	23	4	170	19
	Bethel		10	11			162		11	17	5	170	15
	Deerford		3	1			94		1		5	70	20
	Total for Charge		26	15	12		411	12	15	40	14	410	54
	Baton Rouge												
4	First Church Station	Jno. H. Crowe	41	15			3236		57	211	692	2415	397
5	Istrouma Station	H. A. Gibbs	22	21			694		33	130	70	772	15
6	North Baton Rouge Station	D. T. Williams	7	4					14	74		88	
7	University Station	W. E. Trice	3				158		8	40	6	200	
8	Blackwater Station	J. P. Bonnecarrere	8	10			332		23	44	22	340	30
	Bogalusa												
9	Columbia St. Station	T. V. Peters	6						7	101	1	67	40
10	Elizabeth Sullivan Mem. Station	G. W. Pomeroy	13	2			546		5	20	10	480	81
11	Clinton Charge	F. S. Flurry											
	Bluff Creek						39					29	8
	Clear Creek			1			42		1			32	12
	Clinton		2	10			232		12	6	4	186	47
	Gilead						33					15	10
	Total for Charge		2	11			346		13	6	4	262	77
12	Covington Charge	J. C. Rousseaux											
	Covington		4	1	4		180		7	7	26	129	55
	Fitzgerald			2			61		4			62	3
	Mandeville		3	1			45		2	2	2	35	10

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
					1	1000						1000				
					1	750		1	7500			1000				
					1	200										
		1	18	5	1	1500		1	2000			2000				
			7		1	5500						3500				
		1	25	5	5	8450		2	2750			8000				
26																
				3	1	3600										
				17	1	5000										
				20	2	8600										
27																
				5	1	1500										
			1	8	1	6000			250							
			1	13	2	7500			250							
28																
				6	1	2000										
					1	500										
				1	1	1500										
				15	1	2000						1500				
				22	1	2000						1500				
				22	4	6000										
29																
				4	1	1700			1500							
			9	13	1	2500		1	1500							
			9	17	2	4200		1								
30																
				1	1	1200			7000			18000				
			1	26	1	26000		1	7000			18000				
			1	27	2	27200		1								
	8	13	134	544	63	471800	4314	28	89200	350	8096	255300				
	4	13	143	613	73	515450	22371	26	87050	3821	9553	418300				
	4					44350		2	2150							
			9	69	10		18057			3471	457	163000				

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1			2	12	1	25000		1	6000		500	19500				
2																
				8	1	2500			250							
					1	1000										
				5	1	1000										
				2	1	1000										
				15	4	5500			250							
3																
			1	2	1	3000		1	3500			3500				
				8	1	2500										
				4	1	2000										
			1	14	3	7500		1	3500			3500				
4		1	15	40	1	301686		1	15000			247750				
5			26	30	1	60000		1	6000			13000				
6			1	8		2000		1	4500	3159		3000				
7			12	4				1	5500	4500		4600				
8				26	2	5000		1	3000		300	3500				
9			1	15	2	9350	324					5000				
10			5	20	1	50000		1	7000			54750				
11																
					1	900										
					1	1000										
					1	10000		1	3000		100	10000				
					1	1000										
			2	13	4	12900		1	3000		100	10000				
12																
			1	13	1	8000		1	3600		1600	5500				
				3	1	1000										
				2												

Table No. 1—Membership
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			B'tisms		Prepar.		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
	Waldheim		1				44					36	8
	Total for Charge		8	4	4		330		13	9	28	262	76
13	Denham Springs Sta.	O. H. Jones	2	1	1	1	149	1	3	2	4	130	20
14	Fisher Charge	A. W. Coody											
	Fisher		2	3			197		3	1	4	134	63
	Mt. Hermon			2			50		2	1		41	12
	Sunny Hill			3			17		3		2	17	1
	Total for Charge		2	8			264		8	2	6	192	76
15	Franklinton Station	Ira W. Flowers	3				398		3	12	19	373	21
16	Gonzales Charge	Allie Ellender											
	Carpenter's Chapel		1				62					45	15
	Faithful		3				44				1	37	7
	Maurepas						62					39	23
	Meadow's Chapel		3				46					26	19
	New River						32					32	2
	Total for Charge		7				246				1	179	66
17	Greensburg Charge	R. T. Pickett											
	Center			9			221		14		3	191	41
	Darlington						29		1			24	6
	Day's Church		2	5			267		14		8	237	36
	Greensburg						118			4	2	105	15
	Pine Hill			2			42		2	1		41	4
	Wesley						60			1	2	47	12
	Total for Charge		2	16			737		31	6	15	645	114
18	Hammond Etation	H. D. Marlin	5	3			510		22	25	9	413	25
19	Jackson Charge	W. B. Hollingsw'th											
	Ethel						86					73	16
	Jackson		2	3	3		252	3	3		1	202	54
	Total for Charge		2	3	3		339	3	3		1	275	70
20	Kentwood Station	R. S. Walton	2	1			212		1	10	11	189	23
21	Live Oak Charge	E. L. Tatum											
	Alford's Chapel											8	3
	Live Oak		6	11			306	5	11	3	9	248	68
	Total for Charge		6	11			306	5	11	3	9	256	71
22	Lottie Charge	C. M. Morris											
	Lottie		1							1			
	New Roads		2	4					5	8			
	Fort Barre		1							1			
	Rosedale		2	3					4	6			
	Waxie												
	Total for Charge		6	7			312		9	16	12	181	30
23	Pearl River Charge	M. S. Robertson											
	Lacombe		2				39		5	2	13	14	19
	Pearl River						79		3			62	20
	St. Tammany		2				19					11	8
	Talisheek						33		6	1	1	30	11
	Total for Charge		4				170		14	3	14	117	58
24	Pine Grove Charge	J. R. Strozier											
	Killian's Chapel			4			47		4	1	3	37	12
	Montpelier			5			66		7	1		58	16
	Pine Grove		1	7			167		14	4	9	135	41
	Pipkin's Chapel			3			77		3	5	4	59	22
	Total for Charge		1	19			357		28	11	16	289	91
25	Plaquemine Station	A. P. Boyd	10	5			109		28	9	6	115	116
27	Ponchatoula Station	H. T. Carley	14	2			457		3	10	6	399	65
27	St. Francisville Chg.	J. M. Alford											
	Concord			3			53		5	1	6	41	12
	New Hope		1	1			84		3	1	4	82	2
	St. Francisville		1	1			105		4	10	2	106	11
	Tunica		1				76		2		6	58	14
	Total for Charge		3	5			318		14	12	18	287	39
28	Slaughter Charge	R. H. Jamieson	3	3			100		9	4		123	
29	Springfield Charge	M. D. Felder											
	Huff's Chapel		12	1			58		1		2	50	9
	James Chapel			7			50		10	9	3	45	5
	Lee's Landing			3			24		5		1	22	2
	Springfield		17	11			158		14	2	4	140	30
	Wesley		6				131		1	1	3	120	10
	Total for Charge		35	22			421		31	12	13	377	56
30	Tickfaw Charge	P. W. Sibley											
	Loranger			3			98		3	2		62	42
	Pine Ridge			1			198		1		1	151	47
	Tangipahoa		1	2			76		2	3		61	14
	Tickfaw		4				73			1		53	23

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
				2	1	3000										
			1	20	3	12000		1	3600		1600	5500				
13			1	10	1	5000		1	1500			6000				
14																
			10	5	1	1200		1	1800							
				1	1	800										
				2	1	800										
			10	8	3	2800		1	1800							
15			23	20	1	12000		1	4000	400		10000				
16																
				3	1	1550		1	2700							
				1	1	1200										
					1	1000										
				1	1	1000										
				2	1	1500										
				7	5	6250		1	2700							
17																
					1	1500										
					1	1500										
		1			1	3000										
					1	3000		1	2500			2500				
					1	1000										
					1	2000										
		1			6	12000		1	2500			2500				
18			2	15	1	26550		1	3500			18400				
19																
			1	1	1	3000						1000				
			5	14	1	6000		1	2000			3000				
			6	15	2	9000		1	2000			4000				
20			10	8	2	6000		1	1800			4000				
21																
					1	400										
				14	1	2000		1	4000							
				14	2	2400		1	4000							
22																
					1	3000		1	3000							
					1	4000						1000				
					1	2500						1000				
					1	2400						1000				
					1	1600										
			2	38	5	13500		1	3000			3000				
23																
				1	1	825										
			1	17	1	1500	43	1	2000			3500				
				1	1	800										
					1	850										
			1	19	4	3275	43	1	2000			3500				
24																
				3	1	1500										
				6	1	2500										
				23	1	2500		1	2500							
		1		11	1	1000										
		1		43	4	7500		1	2500							
25				7	1	4000		1	2250			2400				
26		1	3	27	1	22500		1	5000		12000	17500				
27																
					1	500										
				1	1	2000										
			3	8	1	4000		1	2500							
				1	1	1500										
			3	10	4	8000		1	2500							
28		1	2	10	1	2500			191			2000				
29																
					1	1500										
				2	1	1500										
				3	1	800										
			1	9	1	3000		1	3500			1000				
				8	1	3300										
			1	22	5	10100		1	3500			1000				
30																
			1	3	1	6000		1	2000			4600				
				2	1	1500										
				4	1	2000										
				5	1	5000						2000				

Table No. 1—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP: B'tisms: Infants Baptized	B'tisms: All Others Baptized	Prepar.: Preparatory Members Received	Prepar.: Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Membership: Full Members Reported Last Year	Full Membership: Received from Prepar. Members	Full Membership: Received on Profession of Faith	Full Membership: Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Membership: Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Full Membership: Total Full Members—Active	Full Membership: Total Full Members—Nonresident
	Total for Charge		5	6			445		6	6	1	327	126
31	Walker Charge	E. W. Corley											
	Friendship						114						
	Mangum		5	6			56						
	Red Oak		2	4			64						
	Walker		5	6			196						
	Total for Charge		12	16			430		16	2	4	385	61
32	Zachary Station	B. A. Galloway	2	3			246		13	17	8	239	26
	Members reported with other churches last year						132						
	Total (or Carried Forward)		264	216	20	1	13163	21	450	926	478	12289	2008
	Total Last Year		174	176	35	29	12937	38	350	1722	1428	11352	1811
	Increase		90	40			226		100			937	197
	Decrease				15	28		17		996	950		

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
1	Abbeville Station	O. W. Spinks	5	1			342		12	15	7	346	51
2	Cameron Charge	B. F. Roberts											
	Bell City						84					69	15
	Cameron						73				1	58	14
	Grand Chenier						62		2		3	47	14
	Hackberry		2				54					34	20
	Hayes						76					66	10
	Total for Charge		2				349		2		4	274	73
3	Church Point Charge	Harold Hine											
	Church Point			1			56		1			57	5
	Iota						38					35	3
	Maxie		2	11			61		11			68	
	Petrieville			3			84		3			77	10
	Total for Charge		2	15			239		15			237	18
4	Crowley Station	J. B. Grambling	10				524		8	20	20	499	33
5	De Quincy Station	W. T. Gray	6	4			303		15	14	4	287	48
6	De Ridder Station	D. W. Poole	2	3			433		6	25	8	358	114
7	Ebenezer Charge	C. J. Thibodeaux											
	Ebenezer		1				125				1	89	35
	Estherwood						22					15	
	Pecan Island		1				98		4	1		77	26
	Total for Charge		2				245		4	1	1	181	68
8	Eunice Station	A. A. Collins	1	2			183		3	10	18	170	10
9	Gueydan Charge	C. W. Quaid											
	Gueydan		9	2		1	180		4	6	3	164	23
	Kaplan		1	3			41		5	2		48	
	Total for Charge		10	5		1	221		9	8	3	212	23
10	Hornbeck Charge	E. H. House											
	Holly Grove						127				2		
	Hornbeck			3			142		3	1			
	Prospect						149			1	2		
	Rosepine						38					32	
	Total for Charge			3			456		3	2	4	472	
11	Indian Bayou Charge	T. J. Holladay											
	Hebron						64		3			35	
	Indian Bayou			2			602		1	8	15	493	103
	Total for Charge			2			666		4	8	15	528	103
12	Iowa Station	Sam Nader	1	9			141		9	18	6	145	8
13	Jeanerette Charge	J. H. Sewell											
	Bayou Chene		7				63					53	10
	Jeanerette		3				67		6	14	4	64	19
	Lydia						21				1	14	6
	St. Martinsville						15			1	1	9	6
	Week's Island		6	6									
	Total for Charge		16	6			166		6	15	6	140	41
	Jennings												
14	First Church Station	E. P. Drake	4	5			446		19	27	15	477	
15	Tabernacle Station	J. W. Waltrip		5			32		13			45	
16	Kinder Charge	T. D. Lipscomb											
	Hopewell		1	1			91		1		2	83	7
	Kinder		3				99			12	7	99	10
	Oberlin		1				51			1	17	32	20
	Pine Grove						37					35	2
	Total for Charge		4	1			278		1	13	26	249	39

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY: Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	INSURANCE: Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
			1	14	4	14500		1	2000			6600				
31																
	1			15	4	9500		1	2000							
32			4	12	1	5000		1	2000		2479	7750				
	1	5	133	531	75	698511	367	29	108091	8059	6979	458750				
	3	10	61	373	75	653061	50925	29	99791	5400	7440	358300				
			72	158		45450			8300	2659		100450				
	2	5					50558				561					

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1			1	36	1	10000		1	5000			5900				
2																
			4	1	1	2000		1	2000			1000				
				6	1	1500						500				
				3												
				3	1	1500										
				1	1	2500		1	1000			1500				
			4	14	4	7500		2	3000			3000				
			1	20	1	2500		1	2500		1000					
	1	1		4	1	3000						2500				
			1	2	1	1500										
					1	1000										
	1	1	2	26	4	8000		1	2500		1000	2500				
4			18	13	1	75000		1	10000	3426		39500				
5			1	31	1	5000		1	2500			5500				
6			15	16	1	40000		1	4000			28000				
7																
		1		3	1	4500		1	2000							
		1		5	1	2000										
		2		8	2	6500		1	2000							
8				12	2	16000	3500	1	3500			9000				
9																
			6	14	1	7500		1	2500			5000				
			1	1	1	2500						1000				
			7	15	2	10000		1	2500			6000				
10																
					1	2000										
				2	1	2500		1	1500							
				18	1	2000										
		4		20	3	6500		1	1500			2000				
11																
				2	1	2000										
			1	16	1	7000		1	3000		500					
			1	18	2	9000		1	3000		500					
12			12	17	1	4500		1	2500			7000				
13																
				3	1	1100						1000				
			1	8	1	5000		1	2500			1750				
				1	1	700										
				2	1	2000						1600				
				2												
			1	16	4	8800		1	2500			4350				
14				6	1	14000		1	5000		3000	9000				
15						2500						1250				
16																
				5	1	4000										
			1	7	1	4000		1	3000			3000				
			1	4	1	2500										
				1	1	700										
			2	17	4	11500		1	3000			3000				

Table No. 1—Membership

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP: B'tisms: Infants Baptized	B'tisms: All Others Baptized	Prepar.: Preparatory Members Received	Prepar.: Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Membership: Full Members Reported Last Year	Full Membership: Received from Prepar. Members	Full Membership: Received on Profession of Faith	Full Membership: Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Membership: Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Full Membership: Total Full Members—Active	Full Membership: Total Full Members—Nonresident
	Fafayette												
17	Davidson Mem. Sta.	W. H. Giles	5	5			55		19	10	4	76	
18	First Church Station	W. H. Giles	7	11			671		24	59	35	616	150
19	Lake Arthur Station	J. W. Walthrip	8				133		9	3	2	120	25
	Lake Charles												
20	First Church Station	J. H. Bowden	29	40	21	140	1471		40	128	38	1469	127
21	Simpson Station	E. R. Haug	6	2			302		17	36	5	336	10
22	Leesville Station	A. A. McKnight	6	2	2	11	360	2	3	28	13	265	105
23	Many Station	R. T. Pynes	1	1	2		259	2	2	8	5	251	26
24	Merryville Charge	W. C. Barham											
	Kurthwood			1			57		1	1	3	59	41
	Merryville			2			101	3	5	9	3	93	15
	Total for Charge			3			198	3	6	10	6	152	56
25	New Iberia Station	R. H. Staples	9	11			368		24	31	11	351	61
26	Raymond Charge	J. C. Krumnow											
	Basile		2				57		1	2	1	49	10
	Elton						83				1	75	7
	Raymond		2				92		1	4	1	89	7
	Total for Charge		4				232		2	6	3	213	24
27	Rayne Charge	D. F. Anders											
	Branch									96		44	22
	Rayne		1	2			388		2	9		260	75
	Total for Charge		1	2			388		2	105		304	97
28	Sulphur Station	L. E. Douglas	7	8			450		14	18	47	310	135
292	Vinton Station	J. A. Bell	5	16	5		223	5	18	17	8	255	
30	Welsh Station	W. H. Benetson	3	16	9		291	9	14	7	4	283	30
31	Westlake Charge	M. Hebert											
	Moss Bluff						74						
	Sweetlake		2	3			81		4		2	55	14
	Westlake		1				59			6	3	56	4
	Total for Charge		3	3			214		4	6	3	111	18
	Total (or Carried Forward)		158	191	39	152	10639	19	325	648	319	9732	1493
	Total Last Year		178	138	56	148	10039	40	327	889	774	9179	1460
	Increase			42		4	600					553	33
	Decrease		20		17			21	2	241	455		

MONROE DISTRICT

1	Bastrop Station	C. E. McLean	5	9			648		14	18	13	584	73
2	Bonita Charge	J. D. Huff											
	Bartholomew						84					30	
	Beekman						53					25	
	Bonita			1			74		1	4		40	
	Jones			1			39		1		1	21	
	Total for Charge			2			250		2	4	1	116	
3	Collinston Station	Webb D. Pomeroy					152					152	
4	Columbia	W. R. Wendt	4				273		1	4	7	244	27
5	Columbia Circuit	Lea Joiner											
	Columbia Heights		1	12					12	10	4	75	10
	Hebert		1	10					11	4	2	40	28
	Walnut Grove			5					5			30	10
	Total for Charge		2	27			215		28	14	6	145	48
6	Delhi-Crowville Chg.	J. E. Hearn											
	Crowville			2			216		4		2	198	20
	Delhi			4			221		4	3	8	178	42
	Waverly			2			61		2	1		58	6
	Total for Charge			8			498		10	4	10	434	68
7	Gilbert Charge	F. C. Collins											
	Boeuf Prairie						126				1	120	5
	Gilbert						165			5	6	158	6
	Total for Charge						291			5	7	278	11
8	Grayson Charge	W. R. Wendt											
	Grayson		7							3	5	113	71
	Kelly			1					1		2	68	29

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
Est. No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
17			1	2	1	2500	500					1800				
18			5	31	1	104000		1	10000	2500		53500				
19				11	1	21200		1	5000			7000				
20		1	8	35	1	120000		1	13000			70000				
21			6	30	1	23500		1	7000			20750				
22			2	24	1	21000		1	8500			16000				
23			4	44	1	15000		1	2500		500	10000				
24																
				2												
				11	1	4000		1	4500			5800		1	3000	750
				13	1	4000		1	4500			5800		1	3000	750
25		2	1	26	1	50000		1	5000		1000	25000				
26																
			2	3	1	2500						1000				
		1		4	1	3000										
			1	2	1	4500		1	3500			2000				
		1	3	9	3	10000		1	3500			3000				
27																
				3	1	2500										
		1	4	21	3	17500	500	1	3500			9500				
		1	4	24	4	30000	500	1	3500			9500				
28		1	1	33	1	40000	1500	1	5000			13500				
29				11	2	12100		1	3500			6000				
30	1	1	42	12	1	26000		1	6000			24000				
31																
			5	5	1	1500						1500				
			5	14	1	1800										
			10	19	2	3300						1500				
	2	14	147	589	54	694125	6000	27	127500	5925	6000	393350		1	3000	750
	3	15	152	467	53	667700	30380	28	129250	6526	11700	372150	1		52	52
				122		26424						21200		1	2948	698
	1	1	5		1		24380	1	1750	601	5700		1			

MONROE DISTRICT

1		1	2	13	1	37000		1	5500			30500				
2																
				2	1	1000										
				2	1	1500										
			2	7	1	3000		1	3000			3000				
				4	1	3000						1000				
			2	15	4	8500		1	3000			4000				
3					1	17000						9000				
4			16	18	1	19000		1	5000			13000				
5																
			4	3	1	2500						1000				
			3	2	1	1500										
			1	1	1	1400										
			8	6	3	5400						1000				
6																
				5	1	3500						1500				
		1	1	16	1	4000		1	2500			5000				
				1							1047					
		1	1	22	2	7500		1	2500		1047	6500				
7																
				9	1	1000						1000				
			1	13	1	18000		1	3000		1000	7500				
			1	22	2	19000		1	3000		1000	8500				
8																
			3	7	1	2200		1	2300			2000				
				5	1	2000										

Table No. 1—Membership

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			B'tisms		Prepar.		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
	Sardis												
	Shiloh										2	23	7
	Total for Charge		7	1			348		1	3	9	204	107
9	Lake Providence Chg.	A. C. Lawton											
	Lake Providence		2	1			305		6	12	2	321	
	Transylvania			7			37		7	2	2	43	
	Total for Charge		2	8			342		13	14	4	364	
10	Mangham Charge	J. P. McKeithen											
	Baskin						65					22	43
	Little Creek						98			1		76	23
	Mangham			4	4		134	4	4	3	3	84	55
	Union						61			1	1	45	16
	Total for Charge			4	4		358	4	4	5	4	227	137
11	Mer Rouge Charge	J. A. McCormack											
	Bonnie Idee						102					102	
	Mer Rouge		6	13			197		14	5	7	209	
	Total for Charge		6	13			299		14	5	7	311	
	Monroe												
12	First Church Station	A. M. Serex	9	21			2017		27	95	82	1757	300
13	Gordon Ave. Charge	W. C. Mason											
	Gordon Ave.			6			230		9	2	4	200	30
	Swartz											15	10
	Total for Charge			6			230		9	2	4	215	40
14	Stone Avenue Charge	I. L. Yeager		3			183		2	8		115	55
15	Newellton Station	W. A. Reeves					260			1	3	143	115
16	Oak Grove Charge	S. J. McLean											
	Kilbourne						109		7	1	2	92	23
	Locuse Grove			6			56					43	13
	Oak Grove		3	8			278		8	3	41	225	23
	Total for Charge		3	14			443		15	4	43	360	59
17 17	Oak Ridge Charge	J. F. Dring											
	Crew Lake			3	1		57		3	1	3	59	33
	Fairbanks		1	4			116		4	1	2	95	30
	Oak Ridge			1			208		1	3		114	35
	Trail's End		2	3					3			31	
	Total for Charge		3	11	1		381		11	5	5	299	98
18	Olla Station	E. M. Mouser							1	133	5	72	59
19	Pine Grove Station	E. O. Hearn											
20	Pioneer Charge	C. L. Moore											
	Boeuf River						32						
	Campbell's Chapel			4			53		8	2	2	55	
	Epps			1			78		1		1	45	
	Floyd			2			15		2	1	1	15	
	Forrest			1			49		1	4	1	30	
	Friendship			3					3	8		13	
	Pioneer			2			80		2	2	3	15	
	Total for Charge			13			376		17	17	8	173	
21	Rayville Station	J. H. Midyett	3	2			385		2	13	10	289	101
22	Sterlington Station	H. E. Pfost	4	8			174		10	23	16	159	32
23	Sunrise Station	I. A. Patton		5			47		2	7	1	56	
24	Tallulah Station	H. A. Rickey	2	11			565		15	26	29	386	191
25	Waterproof Charge	C. M. Hughes											
	St. Joseph		1	1	1		77	1	2	6		69	12
	Waterproof		3	3	2		127	2	3	10	5	115	20
	Wesley						56			3	4	51	8
	Total for Charge		4	4	3		260	3	5	19	9	235	40
26	West Monroe Station	C. K. Smith	8	18			1083		18	28	14	1108	
27	Winnsboro Station	O. L. Tucker	4	4			291		6	4	7	269	25
28	Wisner Charge	W. H. Carroll											
	Alford's Chapel			2			80		3	4	2	85	
	Wisner		2	1			144		1	5	7	109	34
	Total for Charge		2	3			224		4	9	9	194	34
	Total (or Carried Forward)		69	187	8		10593	7	215	470	313	8889	1630
	Total Last Year		90	232	8	5	10262	97	290	588	568	9198	1395
	Increase						331						235
	Decrease		21	45		5		90	75	118	256	309	

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY: Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	INSURANCE: Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
					1	1000										
			3	12	3	5200		1	2300			2000				
9																
			19	13	1	15000		1	5500			15000				
			1													
			20	13	1	15000		1	5500			15000				
10																
				1												
				3	1	2500										
			2	10	1	10000	974	1	3000			4500				
			1	3	1	3000						1500				
			3	17	3	15500	974	1	3000			6000				
11																
					1	2500										
			1	15	1	17000		1	6000			13200				
			1	15	2	19500		1	6000			13200				
12	1	1	68	112	1	60000		1	17000		59250	50500				
13																
	1	1	13	2	1	5000		1	1500			3000				
	1	1	13	2	1	5000		1	1500			3000				
14				10	1	7000		1	4000			2000				
15		1			1	25000										
16																
				2	1	1500										
					1	1000										
			2	16	1	14500		1	3500			7500				
			2	18	3	17000		1	3500			7500				
17																
				3	1	3500						1000				
				2												
				10	1	6500		1	3000			5300				
				1	1	1000						1000				
				16	3	11000		1	3000			7300				
18			1	2	1	11000						6000				
19																
20																
			1		1	1500										
			6	4	1	2500						1500				
					1	1000										
			7		1	2500						1500				
					1	500										
			3	3	1	1500		1	2000							
			17	7	6	9500		1	2000			3000				
21		1	8	21	1	7000		1	5000			4500				
22			2	14	1	4000		1	3000			4000				
23				1	1	2500										
24		1	15	22	1	27000		1	6000			20000				
25																
					1	15000										
				12	1	12000		1	6000		500	2500				
		1			1	3000										
		1		12	3	30000		1	6000		500	2500				
26			4	32	1	40000		1	4000			18000				
27		1	1	15	1	40000		1	4000			8000				
28																
				3	1	1500						750				
			7	8	1	6000		1	4000		250	7500				
			7	11	2	7500		1	4000		250	8250				
	2	8	197	447	49	472100	974	22	988000		62047	239750				
		9	228	449	49	433655	2433	21	99300	1436	19203	236150	1		1400	
	2					38445		1			42844	3600				
		1	31	2			1459		500	1436			1		1400	

Table No. 1—Membership

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			B'tisms		Prepar.		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
1	Donaldsonville Chg.	W. W. Perry											
	Donaldsonville		2	2			75		3	5	4	66	21
	Vacherie						14				1	12	
	Total for Charge		2	2			89		3	5	5	78	21
2	Franklin Charge	J. B. Harper											
	Charenton		2	4					37	5		42	
	Franklin		6	3			534		20	12	27	432	110
	Patterson		1	2					23	20	27	60	
	Total for Charge		9	9			534		80	37	51	534	110
3	French Mission Chrg.	O. C. Stapleton											
	Dulac		1						1			65	11
	Point-au-chein		1									22	5
	Total for Charge		2				129		1			87	16
4	Golden Meadow Sta.	C. B. Powell	5	5			123		5	2	8	82	40
	Houma												
5	Houma First Ch. Chg.	A. S. Hurley											
	First Church		13				205		1	13	5	189	30
	Gibson						1						
	Total for Charge		13				206		1	13	5	189	30
6	Houma Heights Sta.	O. C. Stapleton	1				179		10	4	5	135	46
7	Lockport Charge	Ruth Nuttall											
	Bayou Blue		2				121		8	1	3	89	15
	Griffin						47						
	Labadieville						14						
	Lockport						6						
	Total for Charge		2				188		8	1	3	89	15
8	Lutcher-Reserve Chg.	O. Risinger											
	Garyville						15					15	
	La Place		3	2			23		2			17	8
	Lutcher		1				41					34	7
	Reserve		1				41			1		35	6
	Total for Charge		5	2			120		2	1		102	21
9	Morgan City Charge	D. B. Boddie											
	Bayous		9						2	1		200	
	Berwick		21	6					6	1	2	155	98
	Morgan City		48	7					27	6	11	414	53
	Total for Charge		78	13			932		35	8	13	769	151
	New Orleans												
10	Aldersgate Station	R. B. Crichlow	2	1			71		9	23	3	95	
11	Algiers Station	Don Risinger	14	5			491		13	17	6	460	55
12	Canal Street Station	J. T. Harris	15	6			522	11	43	15		502	59
13	Carrollton Station	E. C. Gunn	24	10			1003		34	53	129	885	76
14	Chalmette Station	J. W. Booth	2	4			153		7	4	8	124	20
15	Ch. of The Redeemer	P. Pallotta	6	1	4	4	68	2	6	5	1	70	6
16	Eighth Street Station	Dana Dawson, Jr.	9	1	5		287	5	13	16	8	307	
17	Felicity Station	W. D. Boddie	13	1	3		247	3	7	9	32	193	38
18	First Church Station	N. H. Melbert	10	12			1392		27	101	30	1164	228
19	Gentilly Station	C. R. Hardy	11	11			448		38	43	91	339	16
20	Gretna Station	A. R. Hoffpauir	9				202		9	6	2	182	30
21	Munholland Mem. Sta.	Karl Tooke	5	6			210		19	37	8	222	26
22	Napoleon Ave. Station	R. H. Harper	10	4	14	10	618	14	5	25	8	627	27
23	Parker Memorial Sta.	E. B. Emmerich	9	5			425		15	39	17	395	67
24	Rayne Memorial Sta.	H. L. Johns	27	14			1133		29	93	102	1034	119
25	Saint Marks Station	R. L. Clayton	12	6			425		10	12	9	353	83
26	Second Church Sta.	A. L. Smith	6	1	16	25	300	16	18	9	10	300	17
27	Slidell Station	M. S. Robertson	14	3			313		5	32	12	272	66
	Total (or Carried Forward)		315	122	42	39	10808	51	460	635	566	9598	1393
	Total Last Year		300	148	93	244	10229	75	389	805	639	9330	1478
	Increase		15				579		71			259	
	Decrease			26	51	105		24		170	73		85

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1			1	10	1	8000		1	3800			2000				
			1	3	1	800										
			2	13	2	8800		1	3800			2000				
2				3	1	750										
			1	11	2	20000		1	4000		1500	18000	1		100	100
				1	1	2500										
			1	15	4	23250		1	4000		1500	18000	1		100	100
3				4	1	1650						800				
				1	1	1000										
				5	2	2600						800				
4			2	9	1	3000			250			1000				
5		1	3	10	1	30000		1	9000			27500				
		1	3	10	1	30000		1	9000			27500				
6			7	12	1	9000		1	700			6500				
7					1	1250										
					1	1250										
8					1	3500					500					
					1	4000						3000				
					1	7000						3500				
					3	14500					500	6500				
9				1												
			5	8	2	6000						2500				
			5	10	2	19000		1	3000			12200				
			10	19	4	25000		1	3000			14700				
10			8	7	1	4500	1500	1	1500			1800				
11			35	22	1	35000		1	5000		450	26000				
12			2	13	1	20000		1	6000	1294	2021	16600				
13		1	5	30	2	85000		1	10000		125	61650				
14	1	1	4	9	1	15000						3000				
15		2	2	9	1	9000		1	4000			13000				
16	2	2	16	4	1	12000		1	5000		500	15000	1		325	325
17			11	6	1	50000		1	5000		200	18000				
18		3	3	40	1	150000		1	10000			125000				
19	1	2	3	10	1	40000		1	8500	6220		17000				
20			2	5	1	6000		1	5000		3500	4000				
21		1	7	13	2	45000	3000	1	8000			36400				
22		2	4	52	1	120000	4500	1	8000	4100	975	68000				
23		3	1	31	1	50500		1	9500			40000				
24		2	35	125	1	150000		1	13000			204600				
25			16	12	1	150000										
26				19	1	17000		1	5285	4000	2500	10000				
27			1	51	1	8570		1	4000			7700				
	4	19	180	541	37	1064845	6000	21	131535	15614	12271	765950	2		425	425
	6	17	160	460	41	1040920	14725	21	128935	17790	7500	688800				
		2	20	81		23925			2600		4771	77150	2		425	425
	2				4		8725			2176						

Table No. 1—Membership
RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			B'tisms		Prepar.		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
1	Arcadia Charge	R. M. Brown											
	Arcadia		1	6			389		12	22	14	325	87
	Mt. Moriah						142		3	2	4	100	43
	Total for Charge		1	6			531		15	24	18	425	130
2	Athens Charge	B. P. Durbin											
	Athens						131			9	3	127	10
	Bethel			2			100		2	1	2	83	18
	Cross Roads			5			133		5	3		126	15
	Wesley Chapel			7			161				3	125	33
	Total for Charge						525		7	13	8	461	76
3	Bernice-Dubach Chg.	J. W. Ailor											
	Alabama						100					72	29
	Bernice		1	2	1		113		2		1	85	29
	Dubach						63			2		57	8
	Summerfield		1		1		108			2		81	29
	Total for Charge		2	2	2		386		2	4	1	295	95
4	Bienville Charge	H. W. Ledbetter											
	Bear Creek						45				2	43	
	Bienville						67					68	
	Burk Place						55					35	20
	Strange						145					40	105
	Total for Charge						312				2	186	125
5	Calhoun-Downsville Ch	A. G. Taylor											
	Bird's Chapel						108				60	30	18
	Calhoun		4				105			2	55	20	28
	Downsville				1		103	1		4	36	35	31
	Marion						131				71	38	18
	Total for Charge		4		1		447	1		6	222	123	95
6	Chatham Charge	J. T. Garrett											
	Brooklyn												
	Chatham		1	3			144		3	11		106	50
	Concord			7			82		8	2		54	36
	Mt. Pleasant			6			79		6	4		57	30
	Zoar		1	8			79		8	1		71	16
	Total for Charge		2	24			384		25	18		288	132
7	Choudrant Charge	C. L. Elliott											
	Beulah						45					15	30
	Choudrant		1				67					58	17
	Douglas			6			105		6		5	99	75
	Indian Village			1			100		1	2	3	70	30
	Total for Charge		1	7			317		7	2	8	242	152
8	Claiborne Charge	R. H. Hearne											
	Bethel		1	4			74		5			62	17
	Claiborne		1	2			162		2	8	1	95	75
	Mt. Nebo			12			22		12	6		35	5
	Willhite		5	6			53		6	1	1	37	22
	Total for Charge		7	24			311		24	15	2	229	119
9	Clay-Ansley Charge	A. M. Martin											
	Ansley			2			78		2		2	52	16
	Clay		3				75					50	25
	Longstraw						63					48	15
	New Prospect			3			38		5		10	25	8
	Wesley Chapel			4			86		4	1	5	50	36
	Total for Charge		3	9			330		11	1	17	225	100
10	Cotton Valley Station	J. W. Lee		4	3	10	312	3	1	12	4	271	60
11	Eros-Antioch Charge	F. L. Hearne											
	Antioch			3			38		3	9		46	4
	Eros		1	5			66		7	5		58	19
	Frantom			2			55		1			25	31
	Lapine						101				3	80	18
	Luna		2				31				1	25	5
	Total for Charge		3	10			291		11	14	4	234	77
12	Farmerville Station	J. F. Stone	1	5	2		153	2	7	9	17	130	26
13	Gibsland Charge	G. A. LaGrange											
	Bryceland						31			2		33	
	Gibsland						284		1	5		290	
	Oak Grove		9				128		4	1		110	
	Total for Charge		9				443		5	8		434	
14	Haynesville Charge	Louis Hoffpauir											
	Colquitt		1				77		2			64	
	Haynesville		10	4			730		6	16	20	697	50
	Total for Charge		11	4			807		8	16	20	761	50
15	Heflin-Brushwood Ch.	A. M. Wynne											
	Brushwood		3				176			3	6	148	25

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance
RUSTON DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1		1	10	12	1	42000		1	2500		3464	32000				
			1	3	1	6000						2000				
		1	11	15	2	48000		1	2500		3464	34000				
2			1	4	1	6000		2	5500		100	3500				
					1	3000						1000				
					1	2500						1500				
					1	2000										
			1	4	4	13500		2	5500		100	6000				
3					1	1500										
			13	1	1	3000		1	2000			2200				
			1		1	10000		1	1000			2800				
					1	3000										
			14	1	4	17500		2	3000			5000				
4					1	2500						1500				
			1	2	1	1200		1	3000			1900				
					1	1200										
					1	1200										
			1	2	4	6100		1	3000			3400				
5			4		1	1000										
			2		1	1500		1	5000			4000				
			5		1	1800										
			4		1	2500						2500				
			15		4	6800		1	5000			6500				
6																
				19	1	2500		1	2500			1000				
				4	1	2000										
				4	1	2500										
				1	1	2000										
				28	4	9000		1	2500			1000				
7					1	1200										
			1	4	1	3000		1	2000							
				5	1	1200										
				2	1	800										
			1	11	4	6200		1	2000							
8					1	1000										
				14	1	2500										
					1	1000										
					1	1000										
				14	4	5500										
9																
				2	1	3000										
				4	1	2000		1	2000			1000				
				2	1	2000										
				1	1	1000										
				1	1	3000						1000				
				10	5	11000		1	2000			2000				
10			4	17	1	4000		1	2000		450	2800				
11																
				7	1	2000		1	1500		60					
				7	1	1750										
				2	1	1000					125					
				5	1	1250					170					
					1	850					50					
				21	5	7750		1	1500		310					
12			10	10	1	4000		1	2500			6000				
13																
				3	1	1700										
			1	16	1	22000		1	5100			6500				
		1		1	1	1300										
		1	1	20	3	25000		1	5100			6500				
14																
			2	10	1	4000						2000				
		1	8	22	2	87500		2	8000		2500	58000				
		1	10	32	3	91500		2	8000		2500	60000				
15																
				5	1	1000										

Table No. 1—Membership

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP: B'tisms: Infants Baptized	B'tisms: All Others Baptized	Prepar.: Preparatory Members Received	Prepar.: Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Membership: Full Members Reported Last Year	Full Membership: Received from Prepar. Members	Full Membership: Received on Profession of Faith	Full Membership: Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Membership: Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Full Membership: Total Full Members—Active	Full Membership: Total Full Members—Nonresident
	Castor						134			1		90	45
	Heflin		2				104			8	1	100	11
	Jamestown						35					20	15
	Total for Charge		5				449			12	7	358	96
16	Hodge Charge	J. F. Kilpatrick											
	Dodson						102				1	75	27
	Hodge		3	4			239		4	12	17	151	60
	Siloam Springs			3			24		3			27	
	Total for Charge		3	7			365		7	12	18	253	87
17	Homer Charge	V. D. Morris											
	Bethlehem		2						1	62	1	48	14
	Homer		6	11			709		25	26	67	587	126
	Total for Charge		8	11			709		26	88	68	635	140
18	Jonesboro Charge	W. D. Milton											
	Centerpoint			6					6			29	
	Jonesboro		3	4			546		7	30	14	529	
	Total for Charge		3	10			546		13	30	14	558	
19	Lisbon Charge	F. A. Matthews											
	Arizona						88					87	1
	Harmony Chapel			1			152		1	2		135	20
	Libson			3			143		3	2	1	122	25
	Total for Charge			4			383		4	4	1	344	46
20	Minden Station	J. J. Rasmussen	2	8			966		16	68	21	908	121
21	Quitman Charge	Roy Grant											
	Bear Creek									33		33	
	Carlton			9					9	42	1	47	3
	New Hope			1					1	74	1	51	23
	Quitman			2					2	69	1	66	4
	Total for Charge			12					12	218	3	197	30
22	Ringgold Charge	E. W. Day											
	Grand Bayou			4			190			4		171	
	Ringgold		1	8			251		8	2	6	210	42
	Rocky Mount			2			86		2		1	70	15
	Total for Charge		1	14			527		10	6	7	451	57
23	Ruston Station	Guy M. Hicks	10	22	25		1263	25	33	44	39	1141	160
24	Shongaloo Charge	Percy Hoffpauir											
	Evergreen			8			104		8	2		79	35
	Liberty Hill						74					46	28
	Shongaloo						124					79	45
	Whitehall		1	4			78		4			56	26
	Total for Charge		1	12			380		12	2		260	134
25	Sibley Charge	Rex Squyres											
	Adams Chapel			5			39		5		1	43	
	McIntyre						62			1	3	58	
	Mims						14			1		15	
	Pine Grove			5			65		5	6	1	75	
	Pleasant Valley						110				5	105	
	Sibley			3			110		3	11	8	116	
	Total for Charge			13			400		13	19	18	412	
26	Simsboro Charge	L. P. Moreland											
	Antioch			1					1				
	Hilly			1					1		2		
	Salem			8					8	7	2		
	Simsboro		1	1					2	3	1		
	Total for Charge		1	11			513		12	10	5	399	142
27	Springhill Station	W. D. Kleinschmi	3	8			507		11	6	10	474	54
	Members reported with other churches last year						249						
	Total (or Carried Forward)		81	234	33	10	12806	31	292	661	534	10694	2304
	Total Last Year		96	335	24	1	12828	57	418	1746	2133	10700	2106
	Increase				7	9							198
	Decrease		16	101			22	6	126	1085	1597	6	

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	Belcher-Gilliam Chg.	J. W. Matthews											
	Belcher						89				3	88	3
	Gilliam		1				87		1	1	11	68	10
	Total for Charge		1				176		1	1	14	156	13
2	Bossier City Station	J. F. Wilson	1	3			418		3	25	24	331	90
3	Coushatta Station	S. S. Holladay	5	8			348		8	13	18	291	58
4	Grand Cane Charge	Wilson Watson											
	Grand Cane		3	3			94		4	6	3	74	26

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY: Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	INSURANCE: Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
					1	2000										
			1	10	1	6000		1	2500			4500				
					1	1000										
			1	15	4	10000		1	2500			4500				
16																
			1	2	2	2500										
			2	10	1	1750			1250			5000				
				1	1	1000										
			3	13	4	5200			1250			5000				
17																
				4	1	1700										
			32	23	1	76800		1	6500			55000				
			32	27	2	78500		1	6500			55000				
18																
					1	1000										
	2	2	2	51	1	16000	700	1	2500			11500				
	2	2	2	51	2	17000	700	1	2500			11500				
19																
					1	1500										
				5	1	3000										
				7	1	4000		1	2000			2500				
				12	3	8500		1	2000			2500				
20		1	12	40	3	75000		1	10000			39500				
21																
					1	900										
					1	800										
	1	1		3	1	1000										
			1	2	1	2500										
	1	1	1	5	4	5200										
22																
				4	1	2000										
				33	1	13750		1	4000			3000				
				1	1	1700										
				38	3	17450		1	4000			3000				
23			9	60	1	110000		1	7000			67500				
24																
				2	1	400										
					1	750										
				1	1	2200		1	600							
					1	625										
				3	4	3975		1	600							
25																
		1			1	1000										
			2	5	1	3000					75	2000				
						75							1		1000	
			1	2	1	2000										
					1	2000										
			5	4	2	3000		1	2000			3500				
		1	8	11	6	11075		1	2000		75	5500	1		1000	
26																
				7	1											
				6	1											
				9	1											
			1	15	1			1	3000			4000				
			1	37	4	15000		1	3000			4000				
			1	22	1	10000		1	3000			4500				
	3	8	138	519	86	622750	700	27	88950		6899	335700	1		1000	
		7	185	436	89	541070	3950	29	81150	180	10100	324750				
	3	1		73		81680			7800			10950	1		1000	
			47		3		3250	2		180	3201					

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1																
			7	2	1	5500		1	3000			5500				
			7	7	1	5500						2000				
			14	9	2	11000		1	3000			7500				
2			3	20	1	7000		1	3500			4750				
3			5	15	1	25000		1	3000			3000				
4																
				6	1	5000		1	2500		1498	1000				

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			B'tisms		Prepar.		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
	Keatchie						21					15	6
	Keithville			2			89		3		5	56	31
	Shiloh		2	1			60		1			21	40
	Stonewall			1			97		1	1	1	67	31
	Total for Charge		5	7			361		9	7	9	233	134
5	Greenwood Charge	A. D. St. Amant											
	Bethany		2				98		1	3	7	70	25
	Flournoy			1			62		1	2		30	35
	Greenwood			12			222		20	21	11	182	70
	Total for Charge		2	13			382		22	26	18	282	130
6	Hall Summit Charge												
	Carroll Creek						42						
	East Point						40						
	Hall Summitt						50						
	Holly Springs						90						
	Wesley						52						
	Total for Charge			11			274			6	3	211	77
7	Haughton-Doyline Ch.	F. H. Harrison											
	Doyline			2			96		2	10	15	70	23
	Haughton			1			234		1	4	8	141	85
	Total for Charge			3			330		3	14	23	211	108
8	Ida-Hosston Charge	Thurman Spinks											
	Hosston		1			4	77			19		85	9
	Ida		1			2	130				19	85	60
	Munnerlyn Chapel					5	55					49	
	Total for Charge		2			11	262			19	19	219	69
9	Logansport Charge	W. O. Lynch											
	Bethel						99			2		76	25
	Logansport		3	4			258		4	13	25	175	73
	Longstreet			8			98		8	2	10	65	20
	Total for Charge		3	12			455		12	17	35	316	128
10	Mansfield Station	M. S. Monk	3	5			603		7	19	8	522	70
11	Mooringsport Charge	Van Carter											
	Blanchard			2			40		2			42	
	Mooringsport						152			1	8	153	22
	Total for Charge			2			192		2	1	8	195	22
12	Oil City Station	Marvin Corley	1	4	1		153		4	12	5	104	68
13	Pelican Charge												
	Benson						28			1	1	16	12
	Harmon						107				2	44	54
	Mitchell			5			131		5	5	4	76	61
	Naborton						26					19	7
	Pelican						126			3	3	99	27
	Total for Charge			5			418		5	9	10	254	161
14	Plain Dealing Charge	L. A. Carrington											
	Benton		1	2	2		126	2	2	5	2	123	12
	Plain Dealing		1	3	2		340	2	3	7	3	304	40
	Walker Chapel		1	1	1		143	1	1			130	20
	Total for Charge		3	6	5		609	5	6	12	5	557	72
15	Pleasant Hill Charge	Jeff Paul											
	Beulah			6					9	2	1	133	19
	Marthaville									2	2	41	
	Pleasant Hill		1							12	6	68	
	Robeline								2		1	31	
	Zion's Rest									2	4	63	
	Total for Charge		1	6					11	18	14	336	19
16	Provencal Charge	W. F. Ragsdale											
	Provencal									3	4	30	45
	Shady Grove									1		4	32
	Shamrock					1				6		37	30
	Total for Charge					1				10	4	71	107
17	Rodessa Station	Jack Cooke	5	18			181		18	11	10	106	90
	Shreveport												
18	Broadmoore Station	R. Leonard Cooke	5	4	8		459	8	5	79	23	480	48
19	Caddo Hgts. Station	L. W. Smart	2	4					5	28		33	
20	Cedar Grove Station	G. A. Morgan	9	15			666		27	51	62	600	82
21	First Church Station	Dana Dawson	69	26			4657		80	204	153	3803	985
22	Mangum Mem. Sta.	P. M. Carraway	22	26	18		1394	18	44	68	56	1175	275
23	Noel Memorial Sta.	F. M. Freeman	31	15			2813		50	113	111	1365	498
24	Park Ave. Station	S. A. Seegers	9	4			501		16	18	135	373	27
25	Summer Grove Station	S. S. Bogan	1	4			27		6	10	1	36	6
26	Wynn Memorial Sta.	W. D. Watson	12	12	53	47	522	6	21	29	192	335	

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
				1	1	2000										
				6	1	3300										
					1	750		1	750							
				9	1	3300										
				22	5	14350		1	3250		1498	1000				
5																
			2		1	6000										
			1	1	1	3000										
			14	4	1	10000		1	4000		1100	5000				
			17	5	3	19000		1	4000		1100	5000				
6																
				17	5	18000		1	2500		75	2000				
7																
			1	1	1	4000										
		1	15	7	1	4000		1	2500			2500				
		1	16	8	2	8000		1	2500			2500				
8																
			1	6	1	4000										
			5	6	1	4000		1	2500							
	1	1		3	1	4000										
	1	1	6	15	3	12000		1	2500							
9																
				8	1	1500										
			10	22	1	10000		1	3500		1000	6750				
				6	1	2000					400					
			10	36	3	13500		1	3500		1400	6750				
10			3	23	1	43500		1	5000			39000				
11																
			2	1	1	2500										
			5	10												
			7	11	1	2500										
12			5	12	1	7500		1	2500			3400				
13																
					1	500										
			2		1	2000										
		1	4	1	1	4000						2500				
					1	1500										
			1	11	1	5000		1	1500			2500				
		1	7	12	5	13000		1	1500			5000				
14																
			2	8	1	5000					300	2500				
			3	10	1	15000		1	3000			14000				
				1	1	2000										
			5	19	3	22000		1	3000		300	16500				
15																
					1	2500					140					
				4	1	1000					34					
				5	1	5000		1	1500			1000				
				3	1	3500										
					1	1000										
				12	5	13000		1	1500		174	1000				
16																
				7	1	1200		1	1000	120						
					1	800										
				3	1	700										
				10	3	2700		1	1000	120						
17			10	10	2	10000		1	1500		350	8000				
18		3	24	22		3850		1	5600	3509	13675	6000				
19					1	2500										
20		2	5	21	1	20000	1510	1	4000			19000				
21	2	3	228	27	1	400000	17500	1	30000		5140	241500				
22	1	3	16	24	1	45000	7300	1	10000			26700				
23			10	12	1	215000	3500	1	10850	4000		81000				
24		2		15	1	45000		1	5000	1000						
25			2	13												
26			2	32	1	8500		1	3500	1875		6500				

Table No. 1—Membership
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			B'tisms		Prepar.		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
27	Vivian Station	N. E. Joyner	5	8			485		9	38	39	356	84
28	Zwolle Charge	D. L. Dykes											
	Biou Scie			14					15	128	1	51	70
	Noble									24		12	12
	Zwolle		6	3			165		4	10	25	97	60
	Total for Charge		6	17			165		19	162	26	160	142
	Members reported with other churches last year						160						
	Total (or Carried Forward)		198	255	85	59	17010	37	393	1092	1025	13112	3563
	Total Last Year		182	198	146	121	15802	97	346	780	1168	13639	3371
	Increase		16	57			1208		47	312			192
	Decrease				61	62		60			143	527	

Recapitulation

	DISTRICT	Superintendent											
1	Alexandria	R. R. Branton	126	200	47	26	9923	62	271	1073	359	7868	1504
2	Baton Rouge	W. L. Doss, Jr.	264	216	20	1	13163	21	450	926	478	12289	2008
3	Lake Charles	B. H. Andrews	158	181	39	152	10639	19	325	648	319	9732	1493
4	Monroe	H. M. Johnson	69	187	8		10593	7	215	470	313	8889	1630
5	New Orleans	W. W. Holmes	315	122	42	39	10808	51	460	635	566	9589	1393
6	Ruston	D. B. Raulins	81	234	33	10	12806	31	292	661	534	10694	2304
7	Shreveport	A. M. Freeman	198	255	85	59	17010	37	393	1092	1025	13112	3563
	Total		1211	1395	274	287	84942	228	2406	5505	3594	72173	13995
	Total Last Year		1107	1456	411	572	80844	463	2402	9005	9399	73465	13300
	Increase		104				4098		4				595
	Decrease			61	137	285		2350		3500	5805	1292	

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to	ence Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
27	.....	1	.....	10	1	10455	720	1	6907	.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....
28																
	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	2	16	1	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	2	16	3	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	4	16	393	448	54	1004855	30530	.....	119607	10504	23712	501100	.....	.....	.....	.....
	3	15	315	432	47	959805	38282	22	113732	10796	17790	472850	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1	1	82	16	7	45050	.....	1	5875	.....	5922	28250	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7752	.....	.....	292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Recapitulation

1	8	13	134	544	63	471800	4314	28	89200	350	8096	255300	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	5	133	531	75	698511	367	29	108091	8059	6979	458750	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	2	14	147	589	54	694125	6000	27	127500	5925	6000	393350	.....	1	3000	750
4	2	8	197	447	49	472100	974	22	98800	.....	62047	239750	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	4	19	180	541	37	1064845	6000	21	131535	15614	12271	765950	2	.....	425	425
6	3	8	138	519	86	622750	700	27	88950	.....	6899	335700	1	.....	1000	.....
7	4	16	393	448	54	1004855	30530	22	119607	10504	23712	501100	.....	.....	.....	.....
	24	83	1322	3619	418	5028986	48885	176	763683	40452	126004	2949900	3	1	4425	1175
	18	85	1244	3228	427	4810461	162985	176	739208	44949	83286	2826150	2	.....	1452	52
	6	.....	78	391	.....	218525	.....	.....	24475	.....	42718	123750	1	1	2973	1123
	.....	2	.....	.....	9	.....	114100	.....	.....	4497	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Church Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
1	Alexandria Station	215	233	132	85	337	25	22	712	96	
2	Ball Charge—										
	Ball	25	10	8					43	34	
	Sander's Chapel	7	14	6					27		
	Spring Hill	16	22	4					42		
	Total for Charge	48	46	16					112	34	
3	Boyce Charge—										
	Boyce	10	22	11	11				64		
	Lahey's Chapel	10	11	9	5				35		
	Total for Charge	30	33	20	16				99		
4	Bunkie Station	49	41	49	25	116			164	53	50
5	Campti Charge—										
	Campti										
	St. Maurice										
	Total for Charge										
6	Colfax Charge—										
	Colfax	25	11	10	11	37			57	18	
	Hollin's Chapel	17	11		7	35	2		37	20	
	Total for Charge	42	22	10	18	72	2		94	38	
7	Elizabeth Station	31	13	16	10	55	3		73	54	
8	Ferriday Station	40	29	20	9	45	3		101	50	
9	Glenmora Station	42	22	8	10	43			82		
10	Jena Charge—										
	Belah										
	Jena	69	38	68	13	90			218	48	
	Total for Charge	69	38	68	13	90			218	48	
11	Jonesville Station	30	20	20	9	40	10		89	65	
12	Lecompte Station	26	19	23	16	60	5	9	98		
13	Marksville Charge—										
	Bay Hills	1		3	3	8	1	1	8		
	Bethel	7	5	6	3	16	2		23		
	Evergreen	7	10	2	5	29			34	27	
	Jacoby										
	Marksville	7	9	6	3	15			25		
	Oak Grove	12	27	16	7	47			62		
	Total for Charge	37	42	27	18	100	3	1	127	27	
14	Melder Charge—										
	Fellowship	15	12	5	5	25			37		
	Forrest Hill										
	Melder	2	12	3	6	15		4	27		
	Sieper	10	4	3	2	15			19		
	Total for Charge	27	28	11	13	55		4	83		
15	Melville Charge—										
	Bentley	19	11	17	5	32			52		
	Melville	35	38	15	7	60			95	64	
	Palmetto	33	12	15	7	40			67	24	
	Total for Charge	87	61	47	19	132			214	88	
16	Montgomery Charge	8	14	11	7				40		21
17	Mount Zion Charge—										
	Atlanta	6	10	8	4				28		
	Couley	10	32	15	6				63		
	Mount Zion	15	15	20	7				63		
	Total for Charge	31	82	43	17				154		
18	Natchitoches Station	78	106	154	40	226	27	12	416	60	
19	Oakdale Station	7	30	48	22	95	13	32	187	66	
20	Opel usas Station	34	42	39	18	65	14		147	30	
21	Palestine Charge—										
	Clear Creek	11	10	9	5	8			35		
	Eskew Chapel	6	4	6	3	6			18		
	Palestine	25	30	25	7	8			87	19	
	Pleasant Grove	30	15	20	5	12			70	18	
	Ward's Chapel	12	15	20	4	6			51	20	
	Total for Charge	144	114	80	24	40			261	57	
22	Pineville Station	60	50	52	29	120	13	8	212	62	69
23	Pollock Charge—										
	Dry Prong										
	Pollock	29	4	8	6	27	9	4	60	43	
	Total for Charge	29	4	8	6	27	9	4	60	43	
24	Rochelle Charge—										
	Eden	4		8	4	12			16		
	Lewis Chapel										
	Rochelle	15	12	20	6	25			53	21	
	Selma	24	7	25	7	30			63	7	
	Total for Charge	43	19	53	17	67			132	28	
25	Sicily Island Charge—										

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								WOMAN'S WORK	
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings.					Accessions	Lesson Materials			
List No.	Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Number of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
1	40	75	50	261	973	10	No		1	179
2							No	4	1	
					43					
					27					
					42					
					112		No			
3										
		10			74				1	25
					35					
		10			109				1	25
4		18			164	14	No	5	1	66
5										
6										
		5			62	7			1	14
		20			40			7	1	5
		25			102	7	No	7	2	19
7	17				73	11	No	1	1	17
8		16			101		No		1	19
9		6			82			8	1	51
10										
	12	16		76	294	5			1	36
	12	16		76	294	5	No		1	36
11	12				89	2	No		1	35
12		12		12	98		No		1	22
13										
					8					
					23					
				27	61	7				
					25				1	12
	10	10	4	23	85	8			1	10
	10	10	4	50	177	15			2	22
14										
	12	31		18	55	11				
					27					
					19	2				
	12	31		18	101	13	No			
15										
					52				1	11
		16		16	111	4			1	20
		8		8	75	5				
		24		24	238	9	No		2	31
16	3	14	9	47	40	1	No		1	16
17										
					28				1	10
					63				1	6
					63					
					154		No		2	16
18	15	25	20	10	426	20	No	30	1	79
19		20		86	273	7	No	16	1	46
20					147		No		1	46
21										
					35					
					18					
			35		87	13				
					70	3				
					51	3			1	15
			35		261	19			1	15
22	3	13		15	227	5	No		1	36
23										
	8	4	2	57	60	7		6	1	18
	8	4	2	57	60	7	No	6	1	18
24										
					16					
		8		5	58	2		5		
				2	65					
		8		7	139	2	No	5		
25										

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: Church Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
	Clayton	15	15	15	7	40	3		95		
	Harrisonburg										
	Pine Hill										
	Sicily Island	28	30	40	7	50	10		165	50	
	Vidalia	12	20	20	7	30	5		94		
	Total for Charge	55	65	75	21	120	18		354	50	
26	Trout-Good Pine Charge—										
	Good Pine	10	12	10	5	35			49		
	Trout	7	12	8	4				31		
	Total for Charge	17	24	18	9	35			80		
27	Tullos-Urania Charge—										
	Tullos	15	10	10	5	25			40	20	
	Urania	20	7	25	7	35	2		59	28	
	Total for Charge	35	17	35	12	60	2		99	48	
28	White's Chapel Charge—										
	Bayou Chicot	8	5	7	5	20			25		
	Simmesport										
	Ville Platte	12	11	9	4	22		2	38		
	White's Chapel	10	12	10	5	20			37		
	Total for Charge	30	28	26	14	62		2	90		
29	Weaver Charge—										
	Oak Grove	15	22	25	6	50	5		73	22	
	Weaver	17	12	17	7	36			53		
	Total for Charge	32	34	42	13	86	5		126	22	
30	Winnfield Charge—										
	South Winnfield	6	10	4	3	20			23		
	Winnfield	60	56	52	15	92	20	7	224	65	
	Total for Charge	66	66	56	18	112	20	7	247	65	
	Total (or Carried Forward)	1437	1342	1207	528	2260	172	101	4841	1084	140
	Total for Last Year	1529	1544	1328	651	2830	374	60	5576	1686	416
	Increase							41			
	Decrease	92	202	121	123	570	202		735	602	276

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite Station	45	40	41	11	95			137	63	
2	Angie Charge—										
	Angie	3	8	15	5	20	1		32		10
	Bush										11
	Sun										
	Varnado	6	8	3	3				20		20
	Total for Charge	9	16	18	8	20	1		52		41
3	Baker Charge—										
	Baker	26	15	20	11	50	7	2	81		
	Bethel	25	18	16	8	30	4	13	84		
	Deerford	10	8	14	3	25			33		
	Total for Charge	61	41	50	22	105	11	15	198		
	Baton Rouge										
4	First 5 Istrouma Station	413	230	354	72	475	165	62	1296	141	
5	Istrouma Station	218	110	124	28	210	25		505	75	
6	North Baton Rouge Station	43	32	42	10	55	7		134	14	
7	University Station	58	86	36	16	126	4		200	24	
8	Blackwater Station	81	77	66	23	142	21		268	65	
	Bogalusa										
9	Columbia Street Station	25	16	23	11	48	15	7	97		
10	Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Sta.	69	48	67	30	137	32	25	271	93	
11	Clinton Charge—										
	Bluff Creek										
	Clear Creek										
	Clinton	15	23	28	12	55		3	81	25	
	Gilead										
	Total for Charge	15	23	28	12	55		3	81	25	
12	Covington Charge—										
	Covington	33	25	15	8	38	6	2	89	39	
	Fitzgerald										
	Mandeville										
	Waldheim										
	Total for Charge	33	25	15	8	38	6	2	89	39	
13	Denham Springs Station	19	14	11	6	20			50	25	
14	Fisher Charge—										
	Fisher	10	12	14	4	25			40	15	
	Mt. Hermon										

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								WOMAN'S WORK	
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings.					Accessions	Lesson Materials			
List No.	Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Number of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
					95		Yes			
					165		No		1	15
					94		No		1	12
					354				2	27
26										
					49					
					31					
					80		No			
27										
					40				1	10
					59				1	17
					99		No		2	27
28										
					25					
					38				1	11
					37				1	14
					90				2	25
29										
			15	37	110	3		4	1	8
					53	3			1	17
			15	37	163	6	No.	4	2	25
30										
					23					
					224	14			1	48
					247	14	No		1	48
	132	327	135	700	5474	167		86	33	946
	293	437	174	711	5917	171		271	37	1062
										6
	161	110	39	11	443	4		185	4	116

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	10	10		83	220	6	No	7	2	75
2										
					32					
						2			1	8
					20					
					52	2	No		1	8
3										
					81	12			1	24
	20	10	5		84	11				
					33	1			1	10
	20	10	5		198	24	No		2	34
4		35			1296	36	No	34	1	328
5	15	12		102	607	18	No	45	1	73
6		16			134	7		4	1	39
7		55			200	4		4	1	35
8	20	24			268	22	No		1	25
9					97	3	No			
10		15	10		271	3	No	35	1	76
11										
		10		15	96	4			1	
		10		15	96	4	No		1	
12										
				39	128	5		16	1	24
				39	128	5	No	16	1	24
13			10	10	60	1	No	1	1	18
14										
					40	2				

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Church Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
	Sunny Hill	4	4	8	3	12			19		
	Total for Charge	14	16	22	7	37			59	15	
15	Franklinton Station	47	38	39	17	81	7		148	85	
16	Gonzales Charge—										
	Carpenter's Chapel	18	19	20	6	34		2	57	10	
	Faithful	16	15	13	4	30	4		38		
	Maurepas	3	9	3	3	17	2		19		
	Meadow's Chapel	6	4	6	3	13			21		
	New River										
	Total for Charge	33	37	42	16	94	6	2	117	10	
17	Greensburg Charge—										
	Center										
	Darlington										
	Day's Church	13	25	24	6	10			68		
	Greensburg	18	12	10	7	30	3	3	53	20	
	Pine Hill										
	Wesley	5	12	12	6	20			30		
	Total for Charge	36	49	46	19	60	3	3	151	20	
18	Hammond Station	77	38	77	17	125	6	13	185	75	
19	Jackson Charge—										
	Ethel	7	5	15	6	15	6	7	46		
	Jackson	36	30	11	8	45	7	6	98	43	
	Total for Charge	43	35	26	14	60	13	13	144	43	
20	Kentwood Station	30	35	45	10	45			120		
21	Live Oak Charge—										
	Alford's Chapel										
	Live Oak	35	40	28	8	75			111	70	80
	Total for Charge	35	40	28	8	75			111	70	80
22	Lottie Charge—										
	Lottie	6	10	15	13	25					
	New Roads	14	14	19	16	45					
	Port Barre	11	12	8	6	10					
	Rosedale	5	30	21	12	41					
	Waxie	5	5	4							
	Total for Charge	41	71	67	47	121			226	12	
23	Pearl River Charge—										
	Lacombe										
	Pearl River	22	25	16	7	30			70		
	St. Tammany	6	8		3	12			17		
	Talisheek	12	7	4	6	15			29		
	Total for Charge	40	40	20	16	57			116		
24	Pine Grove Charge—										
	Killian's Chapel										
	Montpelier	10	20	7	6	43			43		
	Pine Grove	11	10	10	6	37			37		
	Pipkin's Chapel										
	Total for Charge	21	30	17	12	80			80		
25	Plaquemine Station	7	29	21	7	43	9		71		
26	Ponchatoula Station	31	45	70	20	110	36	15	217	36	
27	Saint Francisville Charge—										
	Concord										
	New Hope	8	24	4	5	30			41		
	Saint Francisville	30	15	16	10	45			71		
	Tunice	6	16	12	5	20			39		
	Total for Charge	44	55	32	20	95			151		
28	Slaughter Station	23	12	23	11	40	3	17	89	30	
29	Springhill Charge—										
	Huff's Chapel	10	13	5	6	20			30		
	James Chapel	24	16	11	3	30			51		
	Lee's Landing	15	10	10	5	30			40		
	Springfield	60	65	25	20	110			170	38	
	Wesley	55	50	20	7	60			132		
	Total for Charge	164	154	71	41	250			423	38	
30	Tickfaw Charge—										
	Loranger	25	10	10	7	30	2	4	61	15	
	Pine Ridge										
	Tangipahoa	12	10	10	7	25		2	41		
	Tickfaw	9	16	14	7	23	2	13	60		
	Total for Charge	46	36	34	21	78	4	19	162	15	
31	Walker Charge—										
	Friendship	5	15	10	6	20			36		

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								WOMAN'S WORK	
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings.					Accessions	Lesson Materials			
List No.	Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Number of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
					19	3				
					59	5	No			
15					148	2	No		1	87
16										
					57					
					38					
					19					
					21					
					117					
17										
					68					
		5		5	58				1	30
					30					
		5		5	156				1	30
	9	15			185	16	No		1	53
19										
				46	46					
	15	4	8	70	113	3			3	32
	15	4	8	116	159	3	No		3	32
20	5	5			120	1	No		2	31
21										
					111	15		10	1	35
					111	15	No	10	1	35
22										
		10		12	238	8			2	23
23										
					70				1	13
					17					
					29					
					116				1	13
24										
							No			
	10	20		30	73	5				
	10	20		30	67	9				
	20	40		60	140	13	No			
25					71				1	18
26	4	6	2		217	3	No		1	36
27										
		18		18	59	3			1	10
		10		10	81	1			1	31
					39	1				
		28		28	179	5	No		2	41
28			10		89	7	No		1	21
29										
					30					
					51	9				
					40	4			1	13
	4	8	1	51	221	9			1	14
					132	1			1	20
	4	8	1	51	474	23	No		3	47
30										
		12			61	3			1	41
					41				1	18
					60				1	31
		12			162	3	No		3	90
31										
					36					

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Church Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
	Mangum	13	19	9	7	32			48		
	Red Oak										
	Walker	18	20	12	9	34			57		
	Total for Charge	36	54	31	22	86			141		
32	Zachary Station	48	42	35	12	100	11	3	154	67	
	Total (or Carried Forward)	1905	1614	1621	594	3163	385	199	6243	1080	121
	Total for Last Year	1746	1795	1696	709	2922	410	201	6555	945	318
	Increase	158				241				135	
	Decrease		181	75	115		25	2	312		197

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	Abbeville Station	32	22	39	8	48			101	35	
2	Cameron Charge—										
	Bell City	14	17	20	5	22			56		
	Cameron	13	10	12	5	24			40		
	Grand Chenier	10	8	6	3	12			27		
	Hackberry										
	Hayes	9	14	19	5	14			47		
	Total for Charge	46	49	57	18	72			170		
3	Church Point Charge—										
	Church Point	3	3	16	5	20			57		
	Iota										
	Maxie	8	22	10	3	43	1		44		
	Petrieville										
	Total for Charge	11	25	26	8	63	1		101		
4	Crowley Station	98	48	81	22	135	10		259		
5	LeQuincy Station	35	33	15	14		15		112		
6	DeRidder Station	57	43	46	16	110	10	11	183	68	
7	Ebenezer Charge—										
	Ebenezer	14	15	22	6	35		3	60		
	Estherwood										
	Pecan Island	23	10	10	6	30	3	4	56		
	Total for Charge	37	25	32	12	65	3	7	116		
8	Eunice Station	26	25	26	11	59	16		104	33	
9	Gueydan Charge—										
	Gueydan	21	18	36	12	55	6	17	100	4	
	Kaplin	20	9	3	3	25		3	35	36	
	Total for Charge	41	27	39	15	80	6	20	135	40	
10	Hornbeck Charge—										
	Holly Grove	10	6	20	5	35					
	Hornbeck	10	8	20	5	35					
	Prospect	15	18	40	5	60					
	Rosepine	7	7	11	3	25			25		
	Total for Charge	42	39	91	18	155					
11	Indian Bayou Charge—										
	Hebron	18	18	15	6	27	3		60		
	Indian Bayou	19	50	100	8	55			177		
	Total for Charge	37	68	115	14	82	3		237		
12	Iowa Station	68	27	34	19	100	14	1	163	60	
13	Jeanerette Charge—										
	Bayou Chene	24	30	23	9	40			86		
	Jeanerette	16	19	6	6	30	1		48	20	
	Lydia										
	St. Martinsville	55	4		4	5	2		15		
	Week's Island	11	8	12	4	25			35		
	Total for Charge	56	61	41	23	100	3		184	20	
	Jennings										
14	First Church Station	61	40	39	16	77	14		170		69
15	Tabernacle Station	23	32	15	8	85	28		106	56	57
16	Kinder Charge—										
	Hopewell	16	8	20	8	20			52	24	
	Kinder	8	16	14	7	25	5		45	30	
	Oberlin	12	2	12	6	15	2		34	24	
	Pine Grove	3	11	12	5	15			31	29	
	Total for Charge	39	37	58	26	75	7		162	107	
	Lafayette										
17	Davidson Memorial Station	14	15	10	6	27	12		57		
18	First Church Station	78	96	123	29	143	18		344	74	
19	Lake Arthur Station	25	27	15	6	45			73	45	

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings. Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Number of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	WOMAN'S WORK: Number of Societies	Members
					48	4			1	11
					57	5				
					141	9	No		1	11
	15	23		25	179	13	No	7	1	27
	137	343	46	546	6688	262		163	39	1330
	158	380	56	824	6981	243		297	38	1407
						19			1	
	21	37	10	278	292			134		77

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Number of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
1		12			101	12	No	13	1	47
2										
					56					
					40					
					27					
					47					
					170					
3										
					57				1	19
					44				1	12
					101		No		2	31
4		28		28	287	8	No		1	86
5					112	12			1	50
6		30		40	223	1	No	15	1	70
7										
					60				1	23
					56					
					116				1	23
8		10			104	3	No		1	33
9										
	8	10		24	124	2		4	1	32
		8	2	46	81	3		2		
	8	18	2	70	205	5	No	6	1	32
10										
					35					
					35	3				
					60				1	20
		15	7		25					
					155	3	No		1	20
11										
					60	3				
					177	1			1	32
					237	4			1	32
12	10	15			163	3	No		1	34
13										
					86					
		12		2	50				1	8
					15					
					35					
		12		2	186		No		1	8
14		18			170	3	No	7	2	52
15	42	12			106	2			1	12
16										
					52	1		12		
					45			14	1	15
	10				34				1	12
		9			31				1	10
	10	9			162	1	No	26	3	37
17		8			63		No	5	1	26
18		80		154	498	9	No	18	1	86
19	10	40		95	168	5			1	18

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: Church Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
	Lake Charles										
20	First Church Station	322	175	199	65	421	151	20	932	78	
21	Simpson Station	70	42	55	26	116	13	12	218	47	14
22	Leesville Station	48	28	22	12	71	10		120	60	
23	Many Station	32	40	48	12	66	20	6	158	11	18
24	Merryville Charge—										
	Kurthwood	10	8	12	3	25	2		35		
	Merryville	28	20	14	8	45	7	4	81		
	Total for Charge	38	28	26	11	70	9	4	116		
25	New Iberia Station	62	32	68	21	80	17	25	225	79	22
26	Raymond Charge—										
	Basile	8	11	15	6	22	4		44		
	Elton	27	12	15	10	33	8		72	30	
	Raymond	27	24	30	8	48	10		99	22	
	Total for Charge	62	47	60	24	103	22		215	52	
27	Rayne Charge—										
	Branch	8	4	10	4	15	3		29		
	Rayne	22	35	31	13	57	12	8	127		
	Total for Charge	30	39	41	17	72	15	8	156		
28	Sulphur Station	106	58	51	21	140	26		262	121	
29	Vinton Station	43	36	18	12	60	8		117		
30	Welsh Station	55	61	50	20	95	8	17	211	46	9
31	Westlake Charge—										
	Moss Bluff										
	Sweetlake	12	24	16	5	35	7		57		
	Westlake	20	10	27	5	16			69	29	
	Total for Charge	32	34	43	10	51	7		126	29	
	Total (or Carried Forward)	1726	1359	1583	535	2856	466	131	5543	1061	189
	Total for Last Year	1567	1539	1612	551	2805	438	121	5886	968	210
	Increase	159				51	28	10		93	
	Decrease		180	29	16				343		21

MONROE DISTRICT

1	Bastrop Station	85	93	142	35	170	24	100	479	91	
2	Bonita Charge—										
	Bartholomew	6	10	6	6	15	4		32		
	Beekman										
	Bonita	21	8	12	7	30			50		
	Jones	12	18	8	5	23			43		
	Total for Charge	39	36	26	18	68	4		125		
3	Collinston	32	28	21	9	68	8		69		
4	Columbia	26	31	32	14	45	6	27	136	28	
5	Columbia Circuit—										
	Columbia Heights	12	39	10	7	40		6	74	55	
	Hebert	20	12	6	6	28			47	55	
	Walnut Grove	10	10	15	5	25			40	35	
	Total for Charge	42	61	31	18	93		6	161	145	
6	Delhi-Crowville Charge—										
	Crowville	20	43	36	8	30			107		
	Delhi	28	15	28	8	45	2		79	30	
	Waverly	5	15	10	5	20			35	55	
	Total for Charge	53	73	64	21	95	2		221	85	
7	Gilbert Charge—										
	Boeuf Prairie	10	14	8	5	12			37		
	Gilbert	12	24	23	8	40			67	40	
	Total for Charge	22	38	31	13	52			104	40	
8	Grayson Charge—										
	Grayson	22	8	24	7	40	7		75		
	Kelly				6	30			53		
	Sardis										
	Shiloh	6	8	6	5	10	5		35		
	Total for Charge	28	14	30	18	80	12		163		
9	Lake Providence Charge—										
	Lake Providence	48	41	113	20	186	5		227		
	Transylvania	13	13	15	8	35			49		
	Total for Charge	61	54	128	28	221	5		276		
10	Mangham Charge—										
	Baskin	2	6	8	4	13	1		23		
	Little Creek	14	15	8	7	22	1		44		
	Mangham	10	9	12	9	22	3		45		
	Union	12	10	12	8	30	3		49		
	Total for Charge	38	40	40	28	87	8		161		
11	MerRouge Charge—										

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings. Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Number of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	WOMAN'S WORK: Number of Societies	Members
20	20	40			932	18	No	29	2	240
21		10			218	17	No	80	1	58
22		20		10	130	2	No	6	1	63
3	15	12	10	37	195	1	No	9	1	34
24										
					35		Yes			
					81	5	No		1	20
					116	5			1	20
25	12	20	20	10	235	18	Yes	5	2	53
26										
					44				1	12
					72				1	29
					99				1	39
					215		No		3	80
27										
					29					
	10	8			127			35	1	34
	10	8			156		No	35	1	34
28	8	10		15	272	8	No	12	1	65
29					117	18	Yes		1	54
30		14			211	19	No	9	1	60
31										
					57			2		
		14		14	81				1	10
		14		14	138		No	2	1	10
	145	440	32	453	6097	177		277	38	1468
	81	294	52	158	5927	164		279	40	1484
	64	176		297	170	13				
			20					2	2	16

MONROE DISTRICT

1		38			479	12	No		1	76
2										
		10			32					
		6			50	1			1	16
					43	1			1	15
		16			125	2	No		2	31
3					101				1	20
		12			136			6	1	83
5										
		15	1	5	79	10			1	8
	15		4	10	57	9				
				5	45	4				
	15	15	5	20	181	23	No		1	8
6										
					107	3			1	14
					79	4			1	20
					35	1				
					221	8	No		2	34
7										
					37					
					107				1	26
					144		No		1	26
8										
					75		No		1	35
					53		No		1	8
					35		Yes			
					163				2	43
9										
	19	35	74		227	4			1	78
					49	5			1	8
	19	35	74		276	9	No		2	86
10										
					23					
					44				1	15
					45	4			2	22
					49				1	16
					161	4			4	53
11										

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: Church Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
	Bonnie Idee	4	4	13	9	25	7		37		
	Mer Rouge	26	22	65	9	67	4		126	40	35
	Total for Charge	30	26	78	18	92	11		163	40	35
	Monroe										
12	First Church Station	274	188	485	48	366	67	14	1076	29	
13	Gordon Avenue Charge—										
	Gordon Avenue	45	34	42	10	75	18		121	38	
	Swartz								10		
	Total for Charge	45	34	42	10	75	18		131	38	
14	Stone Avenue Station	30	43	40	10	90	10		123		
15	Newellton Station	30	25	40	8	65	5		100	28	
16	Oak Grove Charge—										
	Kilbourne	23	10	20	6	45			59		
	Locust Grove										
	Oak Grove	35	29	16	9	37			87		
	Total for Charge	58	39	36	15	82			146		
17	Oak Ridge Charge—										
	Crew Lake	7	5	20	5	23			37		
	Fairbanks	16	18	35	9	70			78		
	Oak Ridge	10	28	24	9	40			71		
	Trail's End	10	19	20	4	40			53		
	Total for Charge	43	70	99	27	173			239		
18	Olla Station	23	22	40	8	52			85		
19	Pine Grove Station										
20	Pioneer Charge—										
	Boeuf River										
	Campbell's Chapel	10	25	25	7	43	3	1	72		
	Epps	5	14	12	6	31	6	4	47		
	Floyd	11	9	14	5	31	2		53		
	Forest		13	15	7	25			38		
	Friendship	5	10	20	5	29	5		42		
	Pioneer	6	19	12	7	33	1		48		
	Total for Charge	37	90	98	37	222	17	5	300		
21	Rayville Station	30	19	22	14	60	14		99	35	
22	Sterlington Station	42	27	28	11	86	15		123	35	
23	Sunrise Station	12	18	10	5	25			45		
24	Tallulah Stationn	48	41	61	18	90	10	15	193	58	
25	Waterproof Charge—										
	St. Joseph	20	10	30	7	52			67		
	Waterproof	32	20	42	9	65			103		
	Wesley	12			2	11			15	25	
	Total for Charge	64	30	72	18	128			185	25	
26	West Monroe Station	176	150	368	47	345	32	47	820	104	
27	Winnsboro Station	45	23	60	22	75	16		166	63	
28	Wisner Charge—										
	Alford's Chapel	17	22	18	5	35	7	11	80		
	Wisner	20	15	19	7	40	14	12	87	25	
	Total for Charge	37	37	37	12	75	21	23	167	25	
	Total (or Carried Forward)	1418	1322	2140	521	3012	297	237	5987	869	35
	Total for Last Year	1408	1427	1769	519	2955	303	359	5970	912	67
	Decrease	10		371	2	57			17		
	Decrease		105				6	22		43	32

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	Donaldsonville Charge—										
	Donaldsonville	10	8	5					28		
	Vacherie										
	Total for Charge	10	8	5					28		
2	Franklin Charge—										
	Charenton	17	15	16	5	35	5		58		
	Franklin	45	30	35	14	90	10	12	146	54	
	Patterson	13	20	4	5	30	5		47		
	Total for Charge	75	65	55	24	155	20	12	251	54	
3	French Mission Charge—										
	Dulac	40	20	25	1	35		10	96	35	
	Point-au-chein	17	13	9	3	21		7	39	40	
	Total for Charge	57	33	34	4	56		17	135	75	
4	Golden Meadow Station	20	20	25	6	40	6	4	81	10	
	Houma										
5	Houma First Church Charge—										

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings. Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Number of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	WOMAN'S WORK: Number of Societies	Members
					37					
					126	12			1	30
					163	12			1	30
12		53		82	1158	13	No	20	1	309
13	11	12			121	3	No		2	35
	11	12			121	3	No		2	35
14	10	20	20		123	2	No		3	30
15		12			100				1	30
15					59	7				
	6	6			87	8			1	34
	6	6			146	15	Yes		1	34
17					37	3			1	16
	16	18			78	4	Yes		1	9
					71	1			1	32
					53	3				
	16	18			239	11	No		3	57
18	10				85				1	20
19										
20										
	8	15	10		72	7				
					47				1	13
					53	2				
					38	3			1	12
					42	2				
	7	18	3		48	2			1	6
	15	33	13		300	16	No		3	31
21		20		55	154	2	No	2	1	50
22		20		8	131	8	No	5	1	20
23					45	5	No	3	1	12
24		21		5	198	9	No	5	1	72
25										
					67	1			1	15
					103	2			1	34
					15				1	11
					185	3	No		3	60
26	31	39	30	204	1024	18	No	20	1	150
27		12			166	6	No		1	39
28										
					80	3			1	31
		4		2	89				1	17
		4		2	169	3	No		2	48
	133	386	142	376	6494	184		61	43	1467
	134	409	187	356	6339	205		166	41	1412
				10	155				2	55
	1	23	45			21		105		

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1					28	2			1	11
					28	2	No		1	11
2					58					
				15	161	18		4	1	67
					47	14				
				15	266	32	No	4	1	67
3					96	1				
					39				1	6
					135	1			1	6
4				10	91	5	No	6	1	10
5										

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: Church Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
	First Church	100	46	68	16	165	25		255	70	
	Gibson										
	Total for Charge	100	46	68	16	165	25		255	70	
6	Houma Heights Station	55	65	10	12	110	10	6	156	50	
7	Lockport Charge—										
	Bayou Blue	20	20	25	5	45	18	8	98	30	
	Griffin										
	Labadieville										
	Lockport										
	Total for Charge	20	20	25	5	45	18	8	98	30	
8	Lutcher-Reserve Charge—										
	Garyville	11	5	4	4	17			24		
	La Place	4	5	4	3	8	1		17		
	Lutcher	10	13	15	5	14	1		44		
	Reserve	8	6	8	5	16			27		
	Total for Charge	33	29	31	17	55	2		112		
9	Morgan City Charge—										
	Bayous	18	12	10	5	35			45	57	
	Berwick	60	35	24	6	75			125		
	Morgan City	115	52	5	16	90	105		293	45	
	Total for Charge	193	99	39	27	200	105		463	102	
	New Orleans										
10	Aldersgate Station	15	15	6	8	37	12	12	68	31	5
11	Algiers Station	66	65	62	26	130			291	45	6
12	Canal Street Station	94	53	39	23	131	25		234	57	
13	Carrollton Station	98	126	142	40	266	51	11	468	45	18
14	Chalmette Station	30	30	20	10	60			90		
15	Church of Redeemer Station	24	14	27	7	40			82		
16	Eighth Street Station	38	42	48	16	80	21	47	212	39	8
17	Felicity Station	33	24	26	13	48	10	4	110	20	2
18	First Church Station	60	75	130	28	145	6		299		
19	Gentilly Station	65	41	34	20	86	33		193	42	9
20	Gretna Station	35	30	20	10	80	8		103		
21	Munholland Memorial Station	120	90	71	28	140	30	12	351		
22	Napoleon Ave. Station	68	59	38	23	100	10		198	75	
23	Parker Meorial Station	94	66	44	32	122	7	20	263	61	33
24	Rayne Memorial Station	166	176	189	54	243	34		619	68	
25	Saint Marks Station	42	24	21	10	66	4	6	107	25	12
26	Second Church Station	65	32	34	17	96	24	25	197	53	8
27	Slidell Station	77	34	42	14	80	18	8	193		
	Total (or Carried Forward)	1753	1381	1263	476	2731	497	192	5585	952	101
	Total for Last Year	1625	1374	1417	512	2719	334	173	5611	948	10
	Increase	128	7			12	163	19		4	91
	Decrease			154	36				26		

RUSTON DISTRICT

1	Arcadia Charge—										
	Arcadia	40	47	119	18	108			206	51	
	Mt. Moriah	24	21	15	11	44			71		
	Total for Charge	64	68	134	29	152			277	51	
2	Athens Charge—										
	Athens	20	11	35	6	36			72	2	10
	Bethel	12	8	15	5	20			40		
	Cross Roads	18	24	22	7	35			71		
	Wesley Chapel										
	Total for Charge	50	43	72	18	91			183	2	10
3	Bernice-Dubach Charge—										
	Alabama	18	4	15	6	20			43	3	
	Bernice	11	7	20	8	42	10		56	4	
	Dubach	11	10	23	10	20	2		56	1	
	Summerfield	12	15	5	6	25	3	10	41	21	
	Total for Charge	52	36	63	30	107	15	10	196	29	
4	Bienville Charge—										
	Bear Creek	6	5	5	5	21			31		
	Bienville	18	8	12	7	27			45		
	Burk Place										
	Strange	3	8	12	5	16			28		
	Total for Charge	27	21	29	17	64			104		
5	Calhoun-Downsville Charge—										
	Bird's Chapel	18	10	30	7	30			95		12
	Calhoun	16	13	34	7	35			105	30	35

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings. Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Number of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	WOMAN'S WORK: Number of Societies	Members
		40	25		255		No		3	50
		40	25		255				3	50
6		60			156	5			1	17
7										
		20			98	8			1	22
		20			98	8			1	22
8										
					24					
					17				1	7
					44				1	10
					27				1	11
					112		No		3	28
9										
					57					
		8			133	5	Yes	8		
		8			346	19		10	1	20
		16			581	24	No	18	1	20
		8		5	73	8	No	14	1	14
					219	10	No	5	1	42
		53		110	334	7	No	51	2	76
		35			468	26	No	12	1	110
		10		15	105	4	No		1	14
					82			5	1	13
		18	37		212	7	No	10	1	30
		10			110	3	No	14	1	23
		50			299	9	No	4	1	101
		12		11	204	20	No	25	2	32
		15			103	5	No	5	1	16
	25	45	35	105	456	7	No	8	1	40
	15	25		12	210	14	No	25	1	60
		20	12	20	283	5	No	5	1	55
		50			619	20	No	58	1	247
	27	12	20	15	122	4	No	18	1	22
	5	10	5	68	265	16	Yes	16	1	35
					193	2	No		1	38
	72	509	134	386	5824	244		303	32	1199
	172	412	120	836	5879	258		341	34	1227
		92	14	50						
	100				55	14		38	2	28

RUSTON DISTRICT

1										
		15	12		218	4		9	1	73
					71	3				
		15	12		289	7	No	9	1	73
2										
					72				1	35
					40					
	6	10	17		71				1	20
	6	10	17		183		No		2	55
3										
					43				1	11
					56				2	25
					56				1	5
	1	15			41				1	13
	1	15			196		No		5	54
4										
					31					
					45				1	16
					28					
					104		No		1	16
5										
		10	4	26	121					
		20	2	87	192				1	10

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS — Church Schools: Enrollment and Attendance: Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Vacation & Week-Day Schools: Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
	Downsville	12	6	40	8	38			104		20
	Marion	10	12	28	8	40			98		20
	Total for Charge	56	41	132	30	143			402	30	87
6	Chatham Charge—										
	Brooklyn										
	Chatham	23	12	11	7	41			53		
	Concord	10	13	10	6	31			39	16	
	Mt. Pleasant	8	14	11	5	30			38		
	Zoar	10	12	14	5	32			41	29	
	Total for Charge	51	51	46	23	134			171	45	
7	Choudrant Charge—										
	Beulah										
	Choudrant	16	14	18	7				55		
	Douglas	16	18	10	4				48		
	Indian Village	4	13	8	5				30		
	Total for Charge	36	45	36	16				133		
8	Claiborne Charge—										
	Bethel	14	14	10	7	25			45		
	Claiborne	37	36	18	9	55			100		
	Mt. Nebo	18	15	21	7	34			61		
	Willhite	15	12	15	4	20			46		
	Total for Charge	84	77	64	27	134			252		
9	Clay-Ansley Charge—										
	Ansley	21	20	20	12	35			72		
	Clay	8	12	7	4	18			31		
	Longstraw	23	20	11	6	20			60		
	New Prospect										
	Wesley Chapel	16	7	16	6	22			35	30	
	Total for Charge	68	59	54	28	95			198	30	
10	Cotton Valley Station	54	74	56	22	97	6	5	208	56	
11	Eros-Antioch Charge—										
	Antioch										
	Eros	8	8	8	4	16			28		
	Frantom										
	Lapine	6	13	7	4	20			36		
	Luna										
	Total for Charge	14	21	15	8	36			64		
12	Farmerville Station	19	13	46	10	52	15	2	103	28	
13	Gibsland Charge—										
	Bryceland	15	14	15	6	15		6	61		
	Gibsland	32	30	40	10	50		12	124	92	
	Oak Grove	25	19	40	6	20		10	104		
	Total for Charge	72	63	95	22	85		28	289	92	
14	Haynesville Charge—										
	Colquitt										
	Haynesville	74	50	100	32	160	38	27	321		
	Total for Charge	74	50	100	32	160	38	27	321		
15	Heflin-Brushwood Charge—										
	Brushwood	25	8	20	8	30	8		69	25	
	Castor	15	10	5	5	15			35		
	Heflin	9	11	30	7	25			57		
	Jamestown										
	Total for Charge	49	29	55	20	70	8		161	25	
16	Hodge Charge—										
	Dodson	15	3	6	3	23			27		
	Hodge	50	28	16	10	60			104	68	
	Siloam Springs										
	Total for Charge	65	31	22	13	83			131	68	
17	Homer Charge—										
	Bethlehem	18	8	11	4	37			41	15	
	Homer	73	63	113	34	175	38	50	371	105	
	Total for Charge	91	71	124	38	212	38	50	412	120	
18	Jonesboro Charge—										
	Centerpoint										
	Jonesboro	74	56	72	26	140	13	10	249	20	15
	Total for Charge	74	56	72	26	140	13	10	249	20	15
19	Lisbon Charge—										
	Arizona	12	12	20	7	40			51		
	Harmony Chapel	10	22	40	7	55			79		
	Lisbon	21	20	32	10	65			83		
	Total for Charge	43	54	92	24	160			213		
20	Minden Station	173	192	220	60	300	81	12	738	140	
21	Quitman Charge—										
	Bear Creek	12	10	18	5	21			40		
	Carlton	10	19	20	5	23			49		24

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings. Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Number of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	WOMAN'S WORK: Number of Societies	Members
		14	8	42	146	1			1	14
		16	4	40	138				1	26
		60	18	195	597	1	No		3	50
6										
	10	7	10	27	80				1	24
				16	55	6				
	8	9	9	26	64	5				
				29	70	8				
	18	16	19	98	269	19	No		1	24
7										
					55				1	11
					48	6				
					30	1				
					133	7	No		1	11
8										
					45				1	8
		15			100				1	9
					61					
					46					
		15			252		No		2	17
9										
					72	2			1	18
					31				1	14
					60					
				30	35	2				
				30	198	4			2	32
10		25	12	37	245	3	No		1	49
11										
									1	32
					28	3				
					36					
					64	3			1	32
12	8	10	15	33	136	4	No	39	1	34
13										
					61					
	14	20		126	124	2			1	35
					104	3				
	14	20		126	289	5			1	35
14										
	12	14	7		321	4		20	1	99
	12	14	7		321	4	No	20	1	99
15										
					69				1	15
					35					
		8			57				1	16
		8			161				2	31
16										
					27					
	15		9		104	3			1	23
	15		9		131	3	No		1	23
17										
					41			17	1	14
		25			371	20		75	1	171
		25			412	20	No	92	2	185
18										
	15	35	30	25	274	3			1	106
	15	35	30	25	274	3	No		1	106
19										
					51				1	12
					79				1	15
					83				1	15
					213		No		3	42
20	40	40			738	15	No	35	2	180
21										
					40					
		10		34	83	8				

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: Church Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
	New Hope	12	10	15	5	22			42		
	Quitman	15	23	29	6	40			73		
	Total for Charge	49	62	82	21	106			204		24
22	Ringgold Charge—										
	Grand Bayou	8	16	12	9	14			45		
	Ringgold	35	42	48	10	65			135	41	
	Rocky Mount										
	Total for Charge	43	58	60	19	79			180	41	
23	Ruston Station	200	300	180	60	360	15	50	805	155	
24	Shongaloo Charge—										
	Evergreen										
	Liberty Chapel										
	Shongaloo										
	Whitehall										
	Total for Charge										
25	Sibley Charge—										
	Adams Chapel	24	34	9	6	45	6		79		
	McIntyre	16	19	24	7	47	6		72	27	
	Mims	10	2	11	4	18			27		
	Pine Grove	12	8	20	5	36	2		47	36	
	Pleasant Valley	6	11	32	5	34			54	26	
	Sibley	8	15	24	6	38	4		57	40	
	Total for Charge	76	89	120	33	218	18		336	129	
26	Simsboro Charge—										
	Antioch	10	13	20	6	25			49		
	Hilly	16	5	19	5				36		
	Salem	38	32	40	7	65			117		
	Simsboro	18	6	24	6	24			54		
	Total for Charge	82	56	103	24	114			256		
27	Springhill Station	128	45	60	25	110	60	40	328	72	
	Total (or Carried Forward)	1794	1705	2132	675	3120	317	204	6734	1107	136
	Total Last Year	1680	1752	2187	645	3474	272	257	6844	852	102
	Increase	114			30		45			255	34
	Decrease		47	55		354		53	110		

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	Belcher-Gilliam Charge—										
	Belcher	9	9	33	7	38	6		64	15	
	Gilliam	9	14	20	7	35	3		53	20	
	Total for Charge	18	23	53	14	73	9		117	35	
2	Bossier City Station	56	43	80	14	120	20		213	69	
3	Couchatta Station	31	28	40	12	60	7	25	143	54	
4	Grand Cane Charge—										
	Grand Cane	6	12	27	10	35	4		45		
	Keatchie										
	Keithville	8	8	20	8	25	1		36		
	Shiloh	10	8	12	8	15	3		34		
	Stonewall	6	8	20	9	25			34		
	Total for Charge	30	36	79	35	100	8		149		
5	Greenwood Charge—										
	Bethany	29	27	12	7	40			75		
	Flournoy	25	25	10	4	27			64		
	Greenwood	28	32	66	15	85			141	29	
	Total for Charge	82	84	88	26	152			280	29	
6	Hall Summit Charge—										
	Carroll Creek										
	East Point										
	Hall Summit										
	Holly Springs										
	Wesley										
	Total for Charge	6	33	58	104				149	8	
7	Haughton-Doyline Charge—										
	Doyline	12	20	30	6	30			68		
	Haughton	24	15	62	13	40			114	36	
	Total for Charge	36	35	92	19	70			182	36	
8	Ida-Hosston Charge—										
	Hosston	15	9	29	7	28			60	20	
	Ida	8	4	26	9	30	8		53	8	
	Munnerlyn Chapel	13	9	22	6	30			44	10	
	Total for Charge	36	22	77	22	88	8		157	38	
9	Logansport Charge—										
	Bethel	25	24	25	6	40			80		
	Logansport	40	19	74	11	86	21	5	171	25	
	Longstreet	13	15	10	6	20		6	49	31	

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings. Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Number of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	WOMAN'S WORK: Number of Societies	Members
	6	12	10	28	70	1				
	3	8	10	21	94	1				
	9	30	20	83	287	10	No			
22					45					
		16	4		135					
		16	4		180		No			
23	15	90	25	25	830	25	No	150	2	288
24										
25					79					
				27	72				1	11
					27					
				36	47					
				26	54					
				40	57				1	16
				129	336				2	27
26										
		8			49				1	20
					36				1	12
					117					
					54				1	15
		8			256		No		3	47
					328	11	No		1	50
	153	452	184	751	7422	144		345	43	1518
	117	553	132	429	7011	286		230	43	1653
	36		52	322	411			115		
		101				142				35

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1										
		8	8		64			6	1	18
		10			53	1		7	1	29
		18	8		117	1	No	13	2	47
2		20	1	89	302	3	No	5	1	47
3		15		69	212	1	No		1	48
4										
		10			45	2			1	12
					36				1	12
					34	1				
					34	1			1	16
		10			149	4	No		3	40
5										
					75					
					64					
		15	20		141	15		10	1	44
		15	20		280	15	No	10	1	44
6										
					149					
7										
					68	2			1	16
					114	1			1	35
					182	3	No		2	51
8										
					60				1	10
					53				1	10
					44				1	10
					157		No		3	30
9										
					80					
	8	8			171	4			1	32
					49	8			1	10

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Church Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
	Total for Charge	78	58	109	23	146	21	11	300	56	
10	Mansfield Station	50	43	50	26	80	11	15	195	34	
11	Mooringsport Charge—										
	Blanchard	9	20	10	6	18			45		
	Mooringsport	21	20	26	6	30			73	22	
	Total for Charge	30	40	36	12	48			118	22	
12	Oil City Station	21	10	11	6	30			42		
13	Pelican Charge—										
	Benson										
	Harmon	12	16	11	5	13			44		
	Mitchell	59	45	36	6	65			146		
	Naborton	11	8		4	23			23		
	Pelican	23	14	42	10	40		12	101		
	Total for Charge	105	83	89	25	141		12	314		
14	Plain Dealing Charge—										
	Benton	20	17	32	9	41	4	6	88		
	Plain Dealing	32	32	25	23	48	4	10	126		
	Walker Chapel	25	20	30	8	30	8	4	95		
	Total for Charge	77	69	87	40	119	16	20	309		
15	Pleasant Hill Charge—										
	Beulah	18	20	15	5	28	5		73	20	
	Marthaville	18	12	15	6	27	3		54	15	
	Pleasant Hill	16	2	27	6	32	4		55		8
	Robeline	5	9	14	5	20	1		34		15
	Zion's Rest	8	10	12	4	30			34		
	Total for Charge	65	53	83	26	137	13		250	35	23
16	Provencal Charge—										
	Provencal	10	12	20	7	12			18	15	10
	Shady Grove	4	10	5	2	8			6		
	Shamrock	7	10	8	4	12			46	25	
	Total for Charge	21	32	33	13	32			70	40	10
17	Rodessa Station	40	39	66	11	85			156		
	Shreveport										
18	Broadmoore Station	143	52	114	24	172	30		359		
19	Caddo Heights Station	21	3	24	4				52		
20	Cedar Grove Station	115	70	100	24	124	20	10	339	50	
21	First Church Station	560	230	798	100	800	226	155	2069	125	35
22	Mangum Memorial Station	210	190	290	55	335	30		775	65	
23	Noel Memorial Station	198	170	275	52	422	80		775	85	
24	Park Ave. Station	79	34	68	27	106		29	237	53	
25	Summer Grove Station	22	17	15	8	38	4				
26	Wynn Memorial Station	127	105	74	21	100	24	10	361	93	28
27	Vivian Station	65	40	82	21	112	14		201	65	
28	Zwolle Charge—										
	Biou Scie	14	12	21	3	35			54		
	Noble	3	3	4	2	10			12		
	Zwolle	39	24	34	10	55			107	35	
	Total for Charge	56	39	59	15	100			173	35	
	Total or Carried Forward)	2366	1681	3030	779	3790	541	287	8485	1062	96
	Total For Last Year	2038	1721	2783	689	3626	524	290	8076	1184	95
	Increase	328		247	90	164	17		409		1
	Decrease		40					3		122	

RECAPITULATION

	DISTRICT										
1	Alexandria	1437	1342	1207	528	2260	172	101	4841	1084	140
2	Baton Rouge	1905	1614	1621	594	3163	385	199	6243	1080	121
3	Lake Charles	1726	1359	1583	535	2856	466	131	5543	1061	189
4	Monroe	1418	1322	2140	521	3012	297	237	5987	869	35
5	New Orleans	1753	1381	1263	476	2731	497	192	5587	952	101
6	Ruston	1794	1705	2132	675	3120	317	204	6734	1107	136
7	Shreveport	2366	1681	3030	779	3790	541	287	8485	1062	96
	Total	12399	10404	12976	4108	20932	2675	1351	43420	7215	818
	Total Last Year	11593	10150	12778	4268	21331	2628	1461	44518	7495	1163
	Increase	806	254	198			47				
	Decrease				160	399		110	1098	280	345

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings. Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Number of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	WOMAN'S WORK: Number of Societies	Members
	8	8			300	12	No		2	42
10		19			195	5	No		1	93
11										
					45				1	19
					73			12	1	24
					118			12	2	43
12		3	4	7	42	4	No	6	1	10
13										
					44					
					146	5			1	9
					23					
		12			101				2	27
		12			314	5			3	36
14										
	12	9			88	2		5	1	20
	18	12			126	2			1	26
		20			95	1				
	30	41			309	5	No	5	2	46
15										
					73	9	No		1	12
					54		No			
		4			55		No	20	1	10
					44	2	No			
				10	34		Yes		1	9
		4		10	260	11		20	3	31
16										
			18	15	18	1				
			4		6					
			12	15	46					
			34	30	70	1				
17		25		25	181	17	No	25	1	29
18		26			359	8	No	25	1	73
19					52	1	No		1	10
20	20	30	10	60	399	21	No	15	1	52
21		85			2069	50	No	110	1	421
22	25	60	20	30	805	22	No	81	1	164
23		35	10	130	905	34	No	60	2	230
24				53	290	8	No	12	1	39
25					38	3			1	19
26	10	10	10	161	522	19	No	28	1	60
27	10	8			201	5	No		1	50
28										
					54	15		1		
					12					
	11	16			107	4		20	1	35
	11	16			173	19		20	1	35
	104	460	119	664	9150	277		448	40	1790
	126	563	80	551	8632	239		448	39	1910
			39	113	518	38			1	
	22	103								120

RECAPITULATION

	132	327	135	700	5474	167		86	33	946
	137	343	46	546	6688	262		163	39	1330
	145	440	32	453	6097	177		277	38	1468
	133	386	142	376	6494	184		61	43	1467
	72	509	134	386	5827	244		303	32	1199
	153	452	184	751	7422	144		345	43	1518
	104	460	119	664	9150	277		448	40	1790
	876	2917	792	3876	47152	1455		1683	268	9718
	1081	4048	801	3865	46686	1566		2032	272	10155
				11	466					
	205	1131	9			111		349	4	437

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conference Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences			Special Gifts to General Benev. (World Service)	Spec. Gifts Conf. Benev. (Causes Inc. in Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Accepted	Accepted	Paid				
1	Alexandria Station	5000	5000	575	575	112	112	350	350	2588	2588	2615	150		30	8
2	Ball Charge—															
	Ball	250	250	29	29	6	6	17	17		30	30	30			
	Sander's Chapel	75	90	9	9	2	2	5	5		10		14			
	Spring Hill	125	125	14	14	3	2	9	9		20	12	12			
	Total for Charge	450	465	52	52	11	10	31	31	279	60	42	56			
3	Boyce Charge—															
	Boyce	800	985	92	110	18	21	56	67		90	103	25		4	1
	Lahey's' Chape'l	125	125	14	14	3	3	9	9		10	19				
	Total for Charge	925	1069	106	113	21	21	65	65	273	100	122	25		4	1
4	Bunkie Station	2700	2700	310	311	61	61	189	181	791	500	565	78	20	10	2
5	Campti Charge—															
	Campti	225	242	26	28	5	5	16	17		20	21	9		1	1
	St Maurice	75	115	9	13	2	2	5	8		5	6	1		1	
	Total for Charge	300	357	35	41	11	7	21	25	212	25	27	10		2	1
6	Colfax Charge—															
	Colfax	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	84	84		100	100	10		5	1
	Hollin's Chapel	125	125	14	12	3	3	9	8		17	17				
	Total for Charge	1325	1325	152	150	30	30	93	92	498	117	117	10		5	1
7	Elizabeth Station	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	84	84	360	100	154			5	1
8	Ferriday Station	1680	1680	193	193	38	38	118	118	426	75	75	29		5	2
9	Glenmora Station	1200	1320	138	152	27	30	84	92	390	100	134	77		5	1
10	Jena Charge—															
	Belah	75	50	9		2		5								
	Jena	1500	1650	173	190	34	37	105	99		200	244	60		5	2
	Total for Charge	1575	1700	182	190	36	37	110	99	476	200	244	60		5	2
11	Jonesville Station	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	84	75	430	110	110			5	1
12	Lecompte Station	1650	1650	190	190	37	47	115	115	495	180	196	115		6	2
13	Marksville Charge—															
	Bay Hills	75	75	9	9	2	2	5	5		10	10	1		1	
	Bethel	150	150	17	17	3	3	10	11		25	15				
	Evergreen	520	520	60	60	12	12	36	36		25	22			1	
	Jacoby	150	150	17	17	3	3	10	10		15	11				
	Marksville	450	450	52	52	10	10	31	30		30	27	8			
	Oak Grove	225	225	26	11	5	20	16	16		20	20	9		1	1
	Total for Charge	1570	1575	181	167	35	50	108	108	535	125	105	18		3	1
14	Melder Charge															
	Fellowship	150	187	17	21	3	4	10	13		25	25	18		1	
	Forrest Hill	100	103	11	8	2	2	7	5		20	20			1	
	Melder	150	150	17	17	3	5	10	11		30	30	4		1	
	Sieper	100	100	11	12	2	3	7	7		15	15	9			
	Total for Charge	500	540	56	48	10	14	34	36	200	90	90	13		3	
15	Melville Charge—															
	Bentley	150	275	17	17	3	3	10	11		15	15		35	1	1
	Melville	550	550	63	63	12	12	38	57		55	55	60	2	2	1
	Palmetto	350	350	40	40	8	8	24	25		30	36	5		2	1
	Total for Charge	1050	1175	120	120	23	23	72	93	440	100	106	65	37	5	3
16	Montgomery Station	450	450	52	52	10	10	31	32	176	30	47	58	10	1	1
17	Mount Zion Charge—															
	Atlanta	125	126	14	14	3	3	9	9		10	10			1	
	Coley	75	89	9	9	2	2	5	5		10	10	12		1	
	Mount Zion	480	480	55	55	11	11	34	34		30	36	22		1	1
	Total for Charge	680	695	78	78	16	16	48	48	200	50	56	34		3	1
18	Natchitoches Station	3000	3180	345	377	67	71	210	225	1038	660	754	235		12	5
19	Oakdale Station	1890	1890	217	218	43	43	132	132	556	150	186	60		7	3
20	Opelousas Station	1800	2100	207	241	40	47	126	147	550	200	200	80		9	2
21	Palestine Charge—															
	Clear Creek	125	125	14	14	3	3	9	9							
	Eskew Chapel		50													
	Palestine	300	200	34	35	7	7	21	21			10	44		3	2
	Pleasant Grove	100	76	11	3	2	1	7	3							
	Ward's Chapel	100	100	11	11	2	2	7	7							
	Total for Charge	625	551	70	63	14	13	44	40	241		10	44		3	2
22	Pinevilile Station	3000	3000	345	345	67	68	210	210	883	406	406	210		10	3
23	Pollock Charge—															
	Dry Prong	300		34		7		21			25					
	Pollock	600	600	69	69	13	13	42	42		70	75	87	5	3	1
	Total for Charge	900	600	103	69	20	13	63	42	182	95	75	87	5	3	1
24	Rochelle Charge—															
	Eden	150	150	17	16	3	3	10	10		12	12				1
	Lewis Chapel	75	75	9	8	2	1	5	5		5	5			1	
	Rochelle	1020	1020	117	117	23	25	71	71		100	100	11		4	
	Selma	100	100	11	12	2	2	7	7		8	8	1			1

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS												
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
	379	1152	25	54	160	450	50	4215	17250	225	440	10	25	11353		210	2105	100	100	46831
2					10		38							134			36		5	591
								64						30			21			244
						39											13			176
					10	30	38	64						164			70		5	1011
3																				
	75	71			23	69	18				16			123		15	126	10	16	1789
					19	15	3				7			38		4	16	1	3	257
	75	71			42	84	21				23			161		19	142	11	19	2112
4	200	265		11	62	231		589		180	144	9	12	820		15	225	54	54	6727
5																				
			1					48				2	2	38		4	33		4	456
														18		1	5		2	172
			1					48				2	2	56		5	38		6	628
6																				
	14	65	3	3	75	57	44				31	3	4	182			152	13		2211
		10		4		65	2	20						18			2			286
	14	75	3	7	75	122	46	20			31	3	4	200			154	13		2497
7	45	130		7	54	91	163				15	5	10	618		30	132		24	2879
8	350	41	11	5	54	60	90	87	200	22	32		5			20	145	17	34	2945
9	122	97	20	10	34	85	151	306			75	9	7	525		15	370	26	26	3578
0																				
								142						13						205
	126	65		8	25	153	103	125	900	65	64	10	10	484		12	425	15	30	4872
	126	65		8	25	153	103	267	900	65	64	10	10	497		12	425	15	30	5077
11	90	30		2	23	50	60		240	30	42	2		100		10	77	12	24	2311
12	36	104	5	20	51	127	114				65	5	6			15	218	33	33	2739
3																				
						5						2					17		1	128
						15													3	213
						25		200									21		10	913
																	28			73
	65					25					23						30		9	690
	160					30													2	480
	225					100		200			23	2					96		25	2497
14																				
						33	77					2		163			77	2	3	549
												2						1	2	149
						46	59							70			89	2	3	428
						10	16										16		2	174
						80	152					4		233			192	5	10	1300
15																				
	11	12			14	18						3				2	27	2	3	450
	173	19	6	4	12	20	18	341				2	5			15	63	6	11	1497
				4	6	11		2250								4	32	4	7	2785
	184	31	6	8	32	49	18	2591				5	5			21	122	12	21	4731
16	20	39			17	53		3000					5	120		11	112	5	9	3951
17																				
												3	6	102				1	3	278
					1			70						89			14		2	304
					3			80					8	205		2	16	37	10	1073
					4			150				3	14	396		2	30	38	15	1695
18	188	439	15	10	124	441	1150	509	33	25	85	18	22	1785		29	567	60	87	10157
19	324	120			36	186	315	586			87	15	8	1632		32	367	38	38	6024
20	80	134		3	31	126	65	128	600		27		10	328		29	169	42	42	4599
21																				
						35	24									5	170		1	376
																	15			65
						50	37	600	548		30						51		3	1135
						15	50										65		1	221
						15	50	125			10						35		1	363
						115	161	725	548		40					5	336		6	2170
22	164	203		12	15	213		3189	2200	50	188	10	15	772	425	75	391	60		12298
23																				
	25	145		5	36	51	65	4			27	6	5	217		9	100	1	12	1602
	25	145		5	36	51	65	4			27	6	5	217		9	100	1	12	1602
24																				
						15	20							55			17		3	302
														45			8		1	144
			5	5	22	35	93					4		149		14	104	14	20	1664
				1	11	27	77		37			1		108			40		1	434

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Paid	District Supt.: Apportioned	District Supt.: Paid	Bishops: Apportioned	Bishops: Paid	Conference Claimants: Apportioned	Conference Claimants: Paid	BENEVOLENCES: General and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	General and Conference Benevolences: Accepted	General and Conference Benevolences: Paid	Special Gifts to General Benev. (World Service)	Spec. Gifts Conf. Benev. (Causes Inc. in Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
	Total for Charge	1345	1345	154	154	30	31	93	93	342	125	125	12		5	2
25	Sicily Island Charge—															
	Clayton	150	300	17	34	3	7	10	18		10	5	5			
	Harrisonburg	300	300	34	34	7	7	21	18		25	10	10			
	Pine Hill	113	100	13	11	3	2	8	7			10	5			
	Sicily Island	700	700	80	80	16	16	49	49		50	50	20		2	1
	Vidalia	300	300	34	34	7	7	21	18		40	50	5			
	Total for Charge	1573	1700	178	193	36	39	109	110	400	125	131	45		2	1
26	Trout-Good Pine Chge.—															
	Good Pine	900	900	104	104	20	20	63	63		50	50			2	1
	Trout	600	600	69	69	13	14	42	42		50	50			2	2
	Total for Charge	1500	1500	173	173	33	34	105	105	416	100	100			4	3
27	Tullos-Urania Charge—															
	Tullos	900	900	103	104	19	21	63	63		75	75	12	3	3	1
	Urania	1020	1020	117	117	23	23	71	71		75	75	18	3	3	1
	Total for Charge	1920	1920	220	221	42	44	134	134	450	150	150	30	6	6	2
28	White's Chapel Charge—															
	Bayou Chicot	125	125	14	21	3	3	9	13		15	15	27			
	Simmsport		50		6		1		3		10	16	12			
	Ville Platte	600	600	69	69	13	14	42	42		25	25	17			
	White's Chapel	500	500	57	58	11	11	35	35		30	31	24		3	2
	Total for Charge	1225	1275	130	147	27	29	86	91	368	80	87	65		3	2
29	Weaver Charge—															
	Oak Grove	500	587	57	65	11	13	35	40		25	25				
	Weaver	700	770	80	87	16	17	49	53		75	75			2	2
	Total for Charge	1200	1357	137	152	27	30	84	93	430	100	100			2	2
30	Winnfield Charge—															
	South Winnfield		26		3		1		2							
	Winnfield	3000	3000	345	345	75	68	210	180		425	425	50		9	3
	Total for Charge	3000	3026	345	348	75	69	210	182	934	425	425	50		9	3
	Total (or Carried Forw'd)	46433	47545	5320	5599	1053	1091	3243	3248	15559	7166	7498	1716	78	172	57
	Total for Last Year	46283	46031	5307	5323	1032	998	2778	2591	15656	6240	6478	83	28	164	39
	Increase	150	1514	13	276	21	93	465	657		926	1020	1633	50	18	18
	Decrease									97						

BATON ROUGT DISTRICT

1	Amite Station	2400	2400	276	276	54	54	168	168	850	388	404	1255		11	3
2	Angie Charge—															
	Angie	250	250	29	29	6	6	17	18		50	66	9		1	
	Bush	100	100	12	13	2	2	7	8			5			1	
	Sun	100	100	11	12	2	2	7	7			5			1	
	Varnado	225	225	25	25	5	5	16	16		10	10	1		1	
	Total for Charge	675	675	77	79	15	15	47	49	175	60	86	10		4	
3	Baker Charge—															
	Baker	925	1002	106	107	21	21	65	65		150	150	17		4	1
	Bethel	360	360	42	41	8	8	25	25		67	67	11		2	1
	Deerford	450	610	52	52	10	10	31	32		83	87	23	2	2	1
	Total for Charge	1735	1972	200	200	39	39	121	122	650	300	304	51	2	8	3
	Baton Rouge															
4	First Church Station	7975	7975	690	690	135	135	420	420	3300	2805	2855	538		40	8
5	Istrouma Station	3300	3300	380	380	74	74	231	237	1275	800	922	59		20	4
6	No. Baton Rouge Sta.	1500	1500	172	180	34	36	105	110			42	20			
7	University Station	2100	2100	242	241	47	47	147	147	502	165	193	32		2	1
8	Blackwater Station	1800	1800	207	208	41	41	126	126	431	156	247	25		8	2
	Bogalusa															
9	Columbia St. Station	900	900	103	103	21	20	63	63	154	68	68			3	
10	Elizabeth Sullivan Mem.	3000	3000	345	345	68	67	210	210	1050	650	1050	237	10	15	3
11	Clinton Charge—															
	Bluff Creek	100	100	12	11	2	2	7	7		13	14				
	Clear Creek	275	275	32	32	6	6	19	19		36	40	8		1	1
	Clinton	1317	1317	151	151	30	30	92	92		175	189	50		4	2
	Gilead	140	140	16	16	3	3	9	10		18	20			1	
	Total for Charge	1832	1832	211	210	41	41	127	128	646	242	263	58		6	3
12	Covington Charge—															
	Covington	900	900	104	104	20	20	63	63		50	50	53		5	
	Fitzgerald	180	213	21	20	4	4	13	13		13	13	1		1	1
	Mandeville	135	212	16	15	3	3	9	9		7	18	1		1	

able No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS												
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
	.....	.....	5	6	33	77	190	.....	37	.....	.....	5	.....	357	.....	14	169	14	25	2548
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	544
	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	479
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
	75	.....	5	75	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	35	14	7	200	.....	.....	271	8	.....	1940
	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	110	17	.....	766
	75	.....	5	175	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	140	14	7	325	.....	.....	501	25	.....	3864
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	31	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	48	15	18	1495
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	35	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	46	15	12	1940
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	66	1100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	94	30	30	3435
	109	70	.....	2	.....	35	15	150	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	171	.....	3	25	.....	18	1753
	76	69	.....	2	.....	50	40	50	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	237	.....	3	40	.....	20	1975
	185	139	.....	4	.....	85	55	200	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	408	.....	6	65	53	38	3728
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	50	.....	.....	44	.....	3	326
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	40	.....	1	196
	261	48	.....	.....	18	20	9	1226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	28	.....	12	2464
	10	26	.....	.....	3	15	9	.....	.....	.....	18	4	8	75	.....	.....	46	15	10	903
	271	74	.....	.....	21	50	38	1226	.....	.....	18	6	8	255	.....	.....	162	15	26	3879
	23	7	.....	.....	20	32	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	6	7	225	.....	10	79	10	10	1173
	196	12	3	7	43	45	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	8	13	207	.....	10	25	14	14	1557
	219	19	3	7	63	77	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	14	20	432	.....	20	104	24	24	2774
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
	120	151	10	10	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	7	10	526	.....	15	341	60	60	5557
	120	151	10	10	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	7	10	526	.....	15	349	60	60	5601
	3517	3524	109	364	1002	3002	3111	19279	22008	597	1682	171	210	22280	425	619	8027	763	823	155188
	5456	3710	63	226	914	3521	2747	17865	19978	1415	1807	78	233	15440	.....	241	6083	587	623	138523
	.....	.....	43	138	88	.....	364	1414	2030	.....	.....	93	.....	6840	.....	378	1944	176	200	16665
	1839	186	.....	.....	.....	519	.....	.....	.....	818	125	.....	23	.....	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	124	915	6	5	40	130	100	25	.....	.....	78	6	20	1426	.....	24	137	24	16	7002
2	65	10	.....	.....	9	17	14	500	.....	.....	.....	5	5	56	.....	3	48	3	1	1106
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	1	.....	1	1	170
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	3	.....	1	1	185
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	9	2	1	340
	65	10	.....	.....	9	22	14	515	.....	.....	.....	5	5	172	.....	7	57	7	4	1801
3	67	67	.....	.....	.....	75	10	130	.....	.....	56	5	4	350	.....	17	128	.....	4	2280
	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	50	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	180	.....	9	14	.....	3	781
	46	34	.....	.....	87	45	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	130	.....	11	94	.....	3	1193
	113	101	.....	.....	154	170	25	130	.....	.....	56	7	10	666	.....	37	236	.....	10	4254
4	2546	2040	.....	100	.....	1567	3535	3298	43500	1705	1530	.....	65	17302	250	197	1426	120	.....	91304
5	645	264	.....	15	.....	400	.....	829	6700	153	138	21	50	2708	.....	40	212	35	16	17000
6	414	194	.....	8	37	116	10	3812	107	144	49	.....	.....	268	.....	3	106	.....	.....	7012
7	422	60	.....	9	43	165	25	535	522	.....	.....	.....	5	252	.....	25	250	21	.....	5054
8	632	305	5	18	91	260	58	1175	.....	.....	59	8	10	265	.....	10	210	29	12	5512
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	39	176	25	24	.....	8	78	.....	9	17	.....	6	1565
10	677	510	10	20	212	358	844	325	.....	.....	668	28	25	1168	.....	50	612	60	16	9715
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	147
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	407
	212	185	.....	4	75	81	233	700	500	12	56	10	15	378	.....	15	280	13	.....	4526
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	191
	212	185	.....	4	75	81	233	700	500	12	56	10	15	420	.....	15	280	18	.....	5271
12	48	96	.....	3	24	63	20	1575	268	.....	62	6	5	56	.....	5	81	.....	5	3445
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	75	.....	6	10	.....	2	364
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	19	.....	2	282

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conference Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences			Special Gifts to General Benev. (World Service)	Spec. Gifts Conf. Benev. (Causes Inc. in Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Con-
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
	Waldheim	110	119	12	13	2	3	8	8		13	12	1		1	
	Total for Charge	1325	1444	153	152	29	30	93	93	614	83	93	56		8	
13	Denham Springs Station	1000	1070	115	108	22	22	70	70	297	120	140	15	17	4	
14	Fisher Charge—															
	Fisher	600	700	69	68	14	14	42	42		75	75	24		2	
	Mt. Hermon	130	150	15	15	3	3	9	9		16	16			1	
	Sunny Hill	40	40	5	5	1	1	2	3		10	10	3			
	Total for Charge	770	890	89	88	18	18	53	54	298	101	101	27		3	
15	Franklinton Station	2400	2400	276	276	54	54	168	168	1025	400	423	229		14	
16	Gonzales Charge—															
	Carpenter's Chapel	180	180	21	21	4		13			19	55	5		3	
	Faithful	75	75	9	9	2	2	5	5		6	11	1			
	Maurepas	157	157	18	7	3	4	11	11		13	13				
	Meadow's Chapel	45	45	5	5	1	1	3	3		13	13	2			
	New River	139	139	16	16	3	8	9	9		13	12	7			
	Total for Charge	596	596	69	58	13	10	41	28	282	63	104	15		3	
17	Greensburg Charge—															
	Center	172	177	20	20	4	4	12	12		40	40	2			
	Darlington	71	71	8	8	2	2	5	5		20	20				
	Day's Chapel	200	202	23	23	5	4	14	14		50	50	3			
	Greensburg	448	470	51	53	7	10	31	33		100	115	5		7	
	Pine Hill	84	59	10	8	2	2	6	4		20	8				
	Wesley	100	101	11	11	2	2	7	7		10	11				
	Total for Charge	1075	1080	123	123	22	24	75	75	605	240	240	8		7	
18	Hammond Station	2750	2750	316	303	62	62	192	193	1070	450	450	1060		14	
19	Jackson Charge—															
	Ethel	300	300	34	35	7	7	21	21		67	67			3	
	Jackson	825	825	95	95	19	19	58	58		100	127			4	
	Total for Charge	1125	1125	129	130	26	26	79	79	536	167	194			7	
20	Kentwood Station	1356	1356	157	156	30	31	95	95	508	125	183	73		6	
21	Live Oak Charge—															
	Alford's Chapel		28													
	Live Oak	1000	1000	115	115	22	23	70	70	454	75	113	34	2		
	Total for Charge	1000	1028	115	115	22	23	70	70	454	75	113	34	2		
22	Lottie Charge—															
	Lottie	269	269	31	31	6	7	19	18			30	5			
	New Roads	237	255	27	30	5	6	16	16			27	3			
	Port Barre	134	134	16	16	3	4	9	11			18	3			
	Rosedale	214	215	26	25	5	4	15	29			23	5			
	Waxie	45	74	5	3	1	1	3	4			6	2			
	Total for Charge	899	947	105	109	20	22	62	63	455	104	104	18	30	4	
23	Pearl River Charge—															
	Lacombe	120	147	14	14	3	3	8	8		6	6	4		2	
	Pearl River	360	360	41	41	8	8	25	25		43	43	4		2	
	St. Tammany	100	100	11	12	2	2	7	7		3	4	1		1	
	Talisheek	100	100	11	7	2	1	7	3		5		3			
	Total for Charge	680	701	77	74	15	14	47	43	296	57	53	12		5	
24	Pine Grove Charge—															
	Killian's Chapel	111	111	13	13	2	3	8	8		6	6			1	
	Montpelier	222	222	25	26	5	5	16	15		12	12			1	
	Pine Grove	350	350	39	40	8	8	24	24		18	18			1	
	Pipkin's Chapel	125	125	14	14	3	3	9	9		6	6			1	
	Total for Charge	808	808	91	93	18	19	57	56	413	42	42			4	
25	Plaquemine Station	1200	1350	138	135	27	27	84	84	497	162	162	25	8	6	
26	Ponchatoula Station	2100	2100	241	242	47	47	149	147	989	375	375	163		11	
27	St. Francisville Charge.—															
	Concord	150	150	17	17	3	3	10	11		10	10				
	New Hope	200	200	23	23	4	5	14	14		16	22				
	St. Francisville	1000	1000	115	115	22	23	70	70		100	100	49		3	
	Tunica	150	150	17	17	3	3	10	11		8	8				
	Total for Charge	1500	1500	172	172	32	34	104	106	575	134	134	49		3	
28	Slaughter Station	800	800	92	92	18	18	56	56	309	120	120	3		4	
29	Springfield Charge—															
	Huff's Chapel	75	75	9	9	2	2	5	5		5	10				
	James Chapel	88	90	10	10	2	2	6	6		13	12				
	Lee's Landing	75	75	9	9	2	2	5	6		13	17				
	Springfield	400	500	46	65	9	9	28	28		25	36				
	Wesley	400	500	46	65	9	9	28	28		25	43				
	Total for Charge	1038	1240	120	158	24	24	72	73	488	81	118				
30	Tickfaw Charge—															
	Loranger	250	250	29	29	6	6	17	18		40	43	6		2	
	Pine Ridge	134	181	17	17	3	3	9	9		30	31			1	
	Tangipahoa	403	454	46	52	9	9	28	28		50	59	15		3	

able No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS												
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
											1	2	15		2	14		1	192
48	96		3	24	63	20	1575	268		62	9	10	146		15	124		10	4303
25	24			16	47	25	15			69		10	80		10	55		10	1800
				12	33	48	11				7	5			3	31	14	4	1107
												2				15	4	2	215
					8		75					1				7		1	154
				12	40	48	86				7	8			3	53	18	7	1476
128	198		22	58	119	186		400	24	64	22	35	1519		24	342	24	16	6352
		4		36							3								307
																			103
																			192
																			79
												7							293
		4		36							3	7							864
													46			11			310
													5						111
					14		737						30			13			1087
34	12		2	4	36					16		10	105			41	11		1056
													30						111
					20								25						177
34	12		2	4	70		737			16		10	241			65	11		2842
128	209		5	114	252	385	1079			113	10	25	787		25	343	27	30	8145
		1	1	9	40	15	5			13		4	15		2	79	3	5	622
55	74	2	1	37	93	36	30			15	2	6	20		11	76	8	7	1604
55	74	3	2	46	133	51	35			28	2	10	35		14	155	11	12	2233
213	159	3	3	34	69	135	440			54	13	12	115		17	132		10	2836
																			26
242	114			26	65	127	155				6	8	18		14	81	24	4	2055
242	114			26	65	127	155				6	8	18		14	81	24	4	2083
25	12			5	36	65	135									71			709
				3	62	171	90			12						40			715
				2	18	12	10			12						39			279
27	12			29	35	111	67			12						51			630
				2			165									26			283
52	24	2	6	41	151	357	467			36	10	10	585		47	227	18	10	3201
							30					4			5			2	219
156	18			19	59			78	17	33		6	15		4			2	871
					8		20											1	156
												1			2			1	118
156	18			19	67		50	78	17	33		11	15		11			6	1364
													20			11	1	1	175
					14								110			10	2	1	418
					10								160		3	110	4	1	731
													50			31	1	1	241
					24		15					10	340		3	162	8	4	1590
25	164		10	135	72	33	186			73	5	10	36		5	150		8	2681
148	256	10	10	72	133	373	8817			104	10	15	897		25	300	21	16	14232
							195						26			14	1	1	429
33	36			6	27	17	15				1	1	18		4	11	3	2	433
794	192		7	25	60	26	1050				3	9	161		12	97	10	8	3815
			3		18	3							49			11	1	1	277
827	228		10	31	105	46	1260				4	10	254		16	133	15	12	4288
70	25			26	86					15	4	10	367		13	258	10	8	1954
				5	14		300						75			16		1	507
				3	10	30	100						75			12		2	349
75	5			4	10	10	300						25			17		1	552
175				11	30	20	500			18		3	300			120		3	1812
100	32			22	50	30	300					17	300		8	150		3	1635
350	37			45	114	90	1500			18		20	775		8	315		10	4855
89	20	1	4	24	48	4	10			34		2	85		2	36	3		617
							10					4	45			20	3		330
32	43	5	5	17	24	44	10				5	3	233			195	3		1164

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Paid	District Supt.: Apportioned	District Supt.: Paid	Bishops: Apportioned	Bishops: Paid	Conference Claimants: Apportioned	Conference Claimants: Paid	BENEVOLENCES: General and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	General and Conference Benevolences: Accepted	General and Conference Benevolences: Paid	Special Gifts to General Benev. (World Service)	Spec. Gifts Conf. Benev. (Causes Inc. in Budget)	General Administration Fund
	Tickfaw	360	360	41	41	4	8	25	25		65	77	26		2
	Total for Charge	1147	1245	133	139	22	26	79	80	429	185	210	47		8
31	Walker Charge—														
	Friendship	175	583	19	20	4	4	12	12		25	25	2		
	Mangum	85	113	10	10	2	2	6	6		25	29	7		1
	Rad Oak	75	77	10	10	2	2	5	6		17	18			
	Walker	395	730	45	45	9	9	28	28		35	35	26		3
	Total for Charge	730	1503	84	85	17	17	51	52	388	102	107	35		4
32	Zachary Station	1500	1500	172	173	34	34	105	105	425	250	275	59		5
	Total (or Carried Forw'd)	53116	54887	5870	5893	1141	1151	3567	3570	19986	9070	10175	4213	69	237
	Total for Last Year	45943	46583	5296	5305	1045	1009	2732	2724	18331	8428	8451	9		220
	Increase	7173	8304	574	588	96	142	835	846	1655	642	1724	4204	69	17
	Decrease														

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	Abbeville Station	2100	2100	241	242	47	47	147	147	596	300	375	48		9
2	Cameron Charge—														
	Bell City	250	250	29	29	6	6	18	18	100	25	25			2
	Cameron	360	360	41	41	8	8	25	25	125	40	40			2
	Grand Chenier	300	300	35	35	7	7	21	21	100	30	30			1
	Hackberry	180	180	21	21	4	4	13	12	64	25	25			1
	Hayes	150	150	17	17	3	3	11	11	64	25	26			1
	Total for Charge	1240	1240	143	143	28	28	88	87	453	145	146			7
3	Church Point Charge—														
	Church Point	360	360	41	41	8	8	25	25	125	30	57	17		2
	Iota	360	360	41	41	8	8	25	25	125	30	30	34		2
	Maxie	360	360	41	41	8	8	25	25	125	25	30	6		1
	Petrieville	300	300	35	34	7	7	21	21	85	25	25			1
	Total for Charge	1380	1379	158	158	31	31	96	96	460	110	125	57		6
4	Crowley Station	2700	2700	310	311	61	61	189	189	849	550	680	221		14
5	DeQuincy Station	1800	1800	207	207	40	40	126	126	586	250	300	68		9
6	DeRidder Station	2700	2700	310	311	61	61	189	189	772	300	300	155		12
7	Ebenezer Charge—														
	Ebenezer	600	600	69	69	13	13	42	42	150	50	55	9		3
	Estherwood	200	200	23	23	4	4	14	14	92	25	25	7		1
	Pecan Island	200	200	23	23	4	4	14	28	92	35	35	8		1
	Total for Charge	1000	1000	115	115	21	21	70	84	334	110	115	24		5
8	Eunice Station	1650	1650	190	190	37	37	115	116	518	85	83	29		8
9	Gueydan Charge—														
	Gueydan	1240	1257	143	143	28	28	87	87	300	115	163	139		5
	Kaplan	360	420	41	41	8	8	25	25	125	35	43			1
	Total for Charge	1600	1677	184	184	36	36	112	112	425	150	206	139		6
10	Hornbeck Charge—														
	Holly Grove	300	300	34	35	7	7	21		100	30	14			2
	Hornbeck	300	300	34	35	7	7	21		100	30	30			2
	Prospect	200	200	23	23	4	5	14	14	100	30	30	8		1
	Rosepine	100		11	10	2	2	7	7	36	10	12			
	Total for Charge	900	800	102	93	20	19	63	21	336	100	74	8		5
11	Indian Bayou Charge—														
	Hebron	200	250	23	29	4	6	14	17	107	25	25	8		2
	Indian Bayou	1200	1150	138	132	27	26	84	81	450	100	105	3		5
	Total for Charge	1400	1400	161	161	31	33	98	98	557	125	130	11		7
12	Iowa Station	1500	1500	173	173	34	34	105	105	375	125	125	56		6
13	Jeanerette Charge—														
	Bayou Chene	120	120	14	14	3	3	8	8	75	20	28	34		1
	Jeanerette	400	400	46	46	9	9	28	28	100	55	62	6		1
	Lydia	50	50	6	6	1	1	3	4	41	5	5	10		1
	St. Martinsville	200	200	23	23	4	5	14	14	75	20	15	3		1
	Week's Island	100	125	11	14	2	3	7	8						
	Total for Charge	870	895	100	103	19	21	60	62	291	100	110	53		4
	Jennings														
14	First Church Station	2400	2400	276	276	54	54	168	168	795	225	225			10
15	Tabernacle Station	600	600	46	20	13	12	42	4		25	18			
16	Kinder Charge—														
	Hopewell	360	360	41	41	8	9	25	25	100	30	30	12		2
	Kinder	450	480	52	55	10	11	31	34	150	40	40	18		2
	Oberlin	300	360	34	41	7	8	21	25	100	25	25	32		2
	Pine Grove	100	100	11	12	2	2	7	7	87	15	15	18		
	Total for Charge	1210	1300	138	149	27	29	84	91	387	110	110	80		6
	Lafayette														

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS												
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
33	45	5	3	21	35	65	35			36	2	15	163		10	150	3		1075
154	108	11	12	62	107	113	65			70	7	24	526		12	401	12		3186
					12						2	5				40			705
6	27			4	12						8					13			234
																6			119
					35	25						5				88			1029
6	27			4	59	25					10	10				147			2087
190	98	2	21	55	126	132				45	22	33	613		42	264	15	8	6035
8701	6455	56	295	1521	5197	6990	27865	52251	2080	3458	229	511	32074	250	721	7255	528	251	233903
7550	5197	73	131	1051	5059	3780	17082	20189	1511	2330	175	503	25311	500	580	5165	491	396	157717
1151	1258		164	470	138	3210	10783	32062	569	1228	54	8	6763		141	2090	37		76186
		17												250				135	

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

156	91	25	19	75	161		6165			120	12	21	1157		54	428	21	73	11479
					28	8						3			10	56		4	439
					25	11										41	4	5	563
					20	7										19	3	5	448
																5	2	3	253
					65	15						2			5	21		2	318
					143	41						5			15	142	9	19	2021
409	102				29	16				8						85		5	1164
												7				15		5	527
98	5	5		10	6	14						10			9			5	634
										8		17				14		4	304
508	107	5		10	35	31									9	114		19	2629
262	313	18	12	120	250	699	827	1068	333	264	15	25	2706		25	622	27	41	10593
272	66			97	129	68		65		61		22	471		25	127	18	25	3828
257	182		5	300	472		662			410		20	1431		21	434	27	27	7677
110	13		5		41		30					9	30		2	22		9	1063
							10					2	10		2	6		3	308
			3		30		10					3	10		2	154		3	515
110	13		8		71		50					14	50		6	182		15	1886
115	65			27	73	25	20	1000	138	34		15	297		5	102		25	4028
275	87	8		48	174		400			42	7	12	413			298	5	17	3527
				8	10							10	70			132	5	5	771
275	87	8		56	184		400			42	7	22	483			430	10	22	4298
					42											9	5		414
					56		160			7						36	5		638
					55											107	3		467
																128			159
					153		160			7						152	13		1680
			1	13	31	6						3			10	26		4	431
			3	3	190	45						10	192		5	39		17	2007
			4	16	221	51						13	192		15	65		21	2438
213	54			125	136		350				2	13	275		10	183		25	3203
					52	30				10		10	430					2	742
117	12			14	55	15	25	150	9	24			12		10	34		6	1036
																		1	80
					12	5	5			19			5			8		3	318
					32	25										19			226
117	12			14	151	75	30	150	9	53		10	447		10	61		12	2402
156	142				142		3100			95			350		42	94	24	35	7239
35					60		730	81		36				65		13			1664
					23	14	20					2	150		2	45			735
175	20				32	50	140			30		3	60		2	47	3		1203
32	20				29	74						3	50			31			732
14	10				14	25						2	60			18	13		297
221	50				98	163	160			30		10	320		4	141	16		2967

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Paid	District Supt.: Apportioned	District Supt.: Paid	Bishops: Apportioned	Bishops: Paid	Conference Claimants: Apportioned	Conference Claimants: Paid	BENEVOLENCES: General and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	General and Conference Benevolences: Accepted	General and Conference Benevolences: Paid	Special Gifts to General Benev. (World Service)	Spec. Gifts Conf. Benev. (Causes Inc. in Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Con-
17	Davidson Memorial Sta.	600	600	69	69	13	13	42	42	75	75	81	12	.....	2	
18	First Church Station	2700	2700	311	311	61	61	189	189	929	550	550	61	.....	13	
19	Lake Arthur Station	1000	1100	115	115	23	23	70	70	315	165	206	.....	.....	5	
	Lake Charles															
20	First Church Station	4200	4200	464	483	95	95	294	294	1525	1525	1625	382	.....	21	
21	Simpson Station	2400	2400	276	276	54	60	168	168	594	400	497	42	.....	9	
22	Leesville Station	3300	3300	379	380	74	74	231	231	833	600	1000	91	.....	12	
23	Many Station	1500	1500	173	172	34	34	105	106	494	275	301	46	.....	9	
	Merryville Charge—															
	Kurthwood	300	300	34	37	7	7	21	21	109	15	15	.....	.....	1	
	Merryville	840	900	97	103	19	22	59	63	250	60	60	.....	.....	5	
	Total for Charge	1140	1200	131	140	26	29	80	84	359	75	75	.....	.....	6	
25	New Iberia Station	2700	2700	311	311	61	61	189	189	854	375	475	137	.....	13	
26	Raymond Charge—															
	Basile	330	330	37	37	7	7	23	23	157	25	25	.....	.....	.....	
	Elton	1025	1025	118	118	22	22	72	72	250	100	90	.....	.....	.....	
	Raymond	615	615	71	71	14	14	43	43	150	75	75	62	.....	.....	
	Total for Charge	1970	1970	226	226	43	43	138	138	557	200	190	62	.....	.....	
27	Rayne Charge—															
	Branch	200	200	23	23	4	5	14	14	93	25	20	.....	.....	.....	
	Rayne	1800	2000	207	240	41	45	126	140	500	225	273	26	.....	7	
	Total for Charge	2000	2200	230	263	45	50	140	154	593	250	293	26	.....	7	
28	Sulphur Station	2700	2700	311	311	61	61	189	200	722	400	400	101	.....	10	
29	Vinton Station	1800	1800	207	210	41	41	126	127	486	175	175	45	.....	10	
30	Welsh Station	2400	2400	276	288	54	54	168	168	755	625	755	109	60	11	
31	Westlake Charge—															
	Moss Bluff	50	20	6	.....	1	.....	3	.....	53	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Sweetlake	400	400	46	48	9	9	28	28	125	50	50	.....	.....	2	
	Westlake	450	400	52	46	10	9	31	43	125	50	55	17	1	2	
	Total for Charge	900	820	104	94	20	18	62	71	303	125	105	17	1	4	
	Total (or Carried Forw'd)	56360	55731	6439	6385	1265	1281	3943	3926	17128	8625	9830	2051	61	246	
	Total Last Year	50660	51675	5829	5791	1144	1120	3039	3501	17660	6880	7955	86	.....	225	1
	Increase	5700	4056	610	594	121	161	904	425	.....	1745	1875	1965	61	21	
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	532	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

MONROE DISTRICT

1	Bastrop Station	2700	2700	310	311	61	61	189	189	1221	500	509	147	10	16	
2	Bonita Charge—															
	Bartholomew	150	150	18	17	3	4	11	10	.....	23	22	2	1	1	
	Beekman	200	200	23	24	5	5	14	15	.....	29	29	.....	.....	1	
	Bonita	500	500	56	58	11	18	35	35	.....	73	72	10	2	3	
	Jones	350	350	40	40	8	8	25	25	.....	52	46	5	1	2	
	Total for Charge	1200	1200	138	139	27	35	85	85	498	175	169	17	4	7	
3	Collinston Station	800	800	92	92	20	20	56	56	228	100	101	.....	.....	.....	
4	Columbia	2200	2200	253	253	49	49	154	154	821	300	308	105	.....	11	
5	Columbia Circuit															
	Columbia Heights	300	300	35	35	7	7	21	21	.....	22	22	33	1	2	
	Hebert	150	150	18	20	4	4	11	11	.....	18	19	9	1	1	
	Walnut Grove	100	100	10	12	2	3	7	7	.....	10	10	10	1	1	
	Total for Charge	550	550	63	67	13	14	39	39	117	50	51	52	3	4	
6	Delhi-Crowville Charge—															
	Crowville	400	400	46	46	9	9	28	28	.....	60	60	37	.....	4	
	Delhi	1300	1300	150	150	29	29	91	91	.....	100	100	23	.....	4	
	Waverly	200	200	23	23	4	4	14	14	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	
	Total for Charge	1900	1900	219	219	42	42	133	133	649	170	170	60	.....	8	
7	Gilbert Charge—															
	Boeuf Prairie	850	850	98	98	19	19	60	60	.....	100	100	.....	.....	4	
	Gilbert	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	84	84	.....	150	150	98	.....	7	
	Total for Charge	2050	2050	236	236	46	46	144	144	680	250	250	98	.....	11	
8	Grayson Charge—															
	Grayson	1000	1000	115	105	23	21	70	63	.....	421	364	94	.....	5	
	Kelly	220	220	25	25	5	5	15	15	.....	60	86	5	.....	.....	
	Sardis	60	.....	7	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Shiloh	120	120	14	14	3	2	9	8	.....	30	30	1	.....	1	
	Total for Charge	1400	1340	161	154	32	28	99	86	511	511	480	100	.....	6	
9	Lake Providence Chge.—															
	Lake Providence	1800	2000	207	230	41	45	126	140	.....	360	453	.....	.....	9	
	Translyvania	150	200	17	23	3	4	11	14	.....	15	26	.....	.....	.....	
	Total for Charge	1950	2200	224	253	44	49	137	154	738	375	479	.....	.....	9	
10	Mangham Charge—															
	Baskin	50	55	6	6	1	1	4	3	.....	5	5	8	.....	.....	
	Little Creek	360	360	41	41	8	8	25	25	.....	65	68	3	1	2	

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS												
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
	91	35	...	...	6	44	11	500	656	...	19	...	...	66	...	3	64	...	12	1826
	273	225	...	25	...	278	43	2060	525	58	282	...	25	1754	...	22	499	27	40	9991
	350	76	22	4	41	72	10	475	...	...	...	4	12	208	...	12	65	...	...	2837
	802	1502	...	50	158	912	535	406	20550	1563	447	42	59	5777	...	162	785	42	63	40022
	306	178	60	8	121	335	248	331	2200	112	256	5	25	677	...	30	201	24	36	8251
	220	269	20	15	100	99	173	100	...	...	343	15	25	1825	50	137	900	66	50	9252
	167	116	8	10	...	133	61	91	...	...	63	10	15	960	46	13	189	15	20	4014
	...	...	...	...	...	10	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	...	...	107	...	6	613
	420	75	...	...	...	60	34	2000	...	...	50	...	5	220	...	4	34	...	12	4035
	420	75	...	...	...	70	141	2000	...	...	50	...	5	330	...	4	141	...	18	4648
	488	458	...	...	77	249	229	100	...	...	102	...	25	475	...	25	361	27	41	6494
	50	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	4	515
	238	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	36	...	16	1650
	300	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	2	65	19	9	1292
	588	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	6	111	19	29	3457
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4547
	105	143	...	...	48	132	151	150	700	72	100	...	20	358	...	6	...	...	27	262
	105	143	...	...	48	132	151	150	700	72	100	...	20	358	...	6	...	...	27	4809
3	582	140	...	...	259	399	463	1550	1000	35	210	10	40	1203	...	20	425	27	41	9505
9	276	108	...	5	47	72	93	524	597	...	74	...	15	207	50	47	142	36	27	4497
0	395	233	10	28	148	305	...	260	...	...	188	13	27	695	...	155	514	24	36	6470
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	82	...	6	631
	37	58	...	3	15	57	19	137	...	...	15	...	10	43	...	6	97	4	6	1079
	37	58	...	3	15	57	19	137	...	...	15	...	15	43	...	6	179	4	12	2809
	7797	4970	176	196	1785	5494	3471	21338	28592	2320	3384	123	525	22757	211	289	7836	416	788	183501
	9876	4131	59	147	1640	4756	3257	32520	8150	2319	3335	124	466	17196	254	542	5014	321	379	161110
	...	838	117	49	145	738	214	...	20442	1	49	...	59	5561	...	...	2822	95	409	22391
	1879	...	...	...	...	...	...	11182	...	...	...	1	...	...	43	273	...	...	...	...

MONROE DISTRICT

1	423	600	16	8	60	420	198	316	...	...	475	11	25	343	...	42	469	54	54	7381
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	6	2	3	236
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	20	2	4	313
	115	15	4	...	...	15	...	25	...	...	50	...	3	42	...	...	78	5	10	1061
	71	25	4	12	...	25	...	15	56	...	25	...	2	29	...	...	52	3	7	804
	186	40	8	12	...	40	...	60	56	...	75	...	8	78	...	...	156	12	24	2414
3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	1088
4	342	285	9	...	21	107	280	267	500	...	112	10	15	577	...	34	640	44	40	5801
5																				
	30	20	4	4	22	40	94	156	...	...	15	4	1	137	...	2	25	3	6	963
	...	...	1	1	18	12	75	150	...	...	...	2	1	55	...	2	43	2	3	563
	...	...	1	1	10	10	39	110	...	...	...	1	1	30	...	2	14	1	2	357
	30	20	6	6	50	62	208	416	...	...	15	7	3	222	...	6	82	6	11	1883
6																				
	20	47	2	...	...	44	12	...	...	...	15	...	6	203	...	10	195	8	8	1055
	44	75	4	7	100	62	135	662	...	...	39	...	7	145	...	5	145	26	26	2936
	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	247	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	4	529
	64	122	6	7	100	124	147	909	...	...	54	...	13	348	...	15	345	38	38	4520
7																				
	...	...	...	6	12	44	...	...	...	...	...	6	8	18	...	8	167	9	17	1428
	189	64	3	5	2	63	...	...	...	...	61	2	10	149	...	10	180	12	24	2463
	189	64	3	11	14	107	...	...	...	...	61	8	18	167	...	18	347	21	41	3891
8																				
	120	193	...	...	100	45	102	194	62	...	16	...	...	102	...	...	202	10	20	2657
	...	...	...	...	15	38	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	4	31	2	4	492
	...	...	...	...	9	13	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	11	...	...	239
	120	193	...	...	124	96	107	228	62	...	16	...	...	157	...	4	244	12	24	3388
9																				
	222	204	7	5	93	345	...	1111	...	...	112	...	...	351	...	15	472	40	40	5897
	29	20	2	1	18	30	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	...	38	7	4	680
	251	224	9	6	111	375	...	1291	...	...	112	...	...	435	...	15	510	47	44	6577
10																				
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	5	1	1	103
	200	15	1	3	24	21	22	250	...	...	...	2	3	70	...	4	120	4	7	1028

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Paid	District Supt.: Apportioned	District Supt.: Paid	Bishops: Apportioned	Bishops: Paid	Conference Claimants: Apportioned	Conference Claimants: Paid	BENEVOLENCES: General and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	General and Conference Benevolences: Accepted	General and Conference Benevolences: Paid	Special Gifts to General Benev. (World Service)	Spec. Gifts Conf. Benev. (Causes Inc. in Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
	Mangham	686	686	79	79	15	15	48	48		100	100	15	3	4	
	Union	538	538	62	62	12	12	38	38		110	110	45	1	3	
	Total for Charge	1634	1639	188	188	36	36	115	114	703	280	283	71	5	9	
11	Mer Rouge Charge—															
	Bonnie Idee	200	200	23	23	4	4	14	14		35	35		1	2	
	Mer Rouge	1500	1500	173	173	34	34	100	105		210	210	25	5	13	
	Total for Charge	1700	1700	196	196	38	38	114	119	550	245	245	25	6	15	
	Monroe															
12	First Church Station	5000	5000	575	575	113	113	350	350	2000	2500	2500	363		30	
13	Gordon Avenue Charge—															
	Gordon Avenue	1600	1600	184	184	36	40	112	102		125	125	11	5	7	
	Swartz	200	200	23	23	5	5	14	14			5				
	Total for Charge	1800	1800	207	207	41	45	126	116	422	125	130	11	5	7	
14	Stone Avenue Station	1800	1800	207	207	41	40	126	126	578	125	125	58		7	
15	Newellton Station	1500	1150	170	131	30	25	100	77	100	35	35	35			
16	Oak Grove Charge—															
	Kilbourne	200	200	23	23	5	5	14	14		25	25				
	Locust Grove	50	50	6	6	1	1	3	3		5	5				
	Oak Grove	1600	1600	184	184	36	36	112	112		288	317	68		10	
	Total for Charge	1850	1850	213	213	42	42	129	129	800	312	347	68		10	
17	Oak Ridge Charge—															
	Crew Lake	200	200	23	23	5	4	14	14		25	25	15		1	
	Fairbanks	450	450	52	52	10	10	32	31		50	50	25		5	
	Oak Ridge	900	900	104	103	21	21	63	64		188	212	50		8	
	Trail's End	100	100													
	Total for Charge	1650	1650	179	178	36	35	109	109	632	262	287	90		14	
18	Olla Station	1400	863	161	100	32	22	98	76	400	60	50	20		5	
19	Pine Grove Station	60		7		1		4		5	5					
20	Pioneer Charge—															
	Boeuf River	100		12		2		7			10					
	Campbell's Chapel	200	200	23	23	5	5	14	14		20	20	4		1	
	Epps	300	300	35	35	7	7	21	21		40	40	8		2	
	Floyd	100	100	12	12	2	2	7	7		10	10	12		1	
	Forrest	300	300	35	35	7	7	21	21		40	40	6		2	
	Friendship	75	75	9	9	2	2	6	6		7	7			1	
	Pioneer	268	268	31	31	6	6	19	19		30	30	5		2	
	Total for Charge	1343	1243	167	145	33	29	95	95	532	157	147	35		9	
21	Rayville Station	1800	1875	207	216	41	42	126	131	724	300	300	142		9	
22	Sterlington Station	2400	2400	276	276	54	54	168	168	584	150	196	47		8	
23	Sunrise Station	150	162	17	18	3		11		50	15	13				
24	Tallulah Station	2600	2600	299	299	59	59	182	182	832	450	450	157		12	
25	Waterproof Charge—															
	St. Joseph	500	520	58	59	11	12	35	28		60	56	4		3	
	Waterproof	886	885	114	104	22	19	60	59		68	83	71		4	
	Wesley	414	395	40	44	8	9	31	21		47	43	5		2	
	Total for Charge	1800	1800	207	207	41	40	126	108	613	175	182	80		9	
26	West Monroe Station	3600	3600	414	414	81	81	252	252	1464	1200	1200	69	15	19	
27	Winnsboro Station	1800	1800	207	207	41	40	126	126	772	160	160	27		9	
28	Wisner Charge—															
	Alford's Chapel	200	200	23	23	5	5	14	14							
	Wisner	1500	1500	173	173	34	34	105	105		155	155	48		5	
	Total for Charge	1700	1700	196	196	39	39	119	119	387	155	155	48		5	
	Total (or Carried Forw'd)	50337	49572	5799	5697	1136	1124	3512	3437	17611	9192	9322	1925	48	249	85
	Total Last Year	43866	44233	5059	4966	976	967	2628	2631	17157	7751	7815	84	31	225	74
	Increase	6471	5339	740	731	160	157	884	806	454	1441	1507	1841	17	24	11
	Decrease															

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	Donaldsonville Charge—	400	400	46	46	9	8	28	28			70	2		3	1
	Donaldsonville															
	Vacherie	125	130	15	15	3	5	8	9			23			1	
	Total for Charge	525	530	61	61	12	13	36	37	212	90	93	2		4	1
2	Franklin Charge—															
	Cherenton											13				
	Franklin	2700	2700	310	311	61	61	189	189	970	500	521	50		14	3
	Patterson		300		35		7		21			34	10			
	Total for Charge	2700	3000	310	346	61	68	189	210	970	500	568	60		14	3
3	French Mission Charge—															
	Dulac	200	200	23	23	5	5	14	14		20	20			1	
	Point-au-Chein	50	50	6	6	1	1	2	4		10	10				3
	Total for Charge	250	250	29	29	6	6	16	18		30	30			1	3
4	Golden Meadow Charge—	1020	1020	117	117	23	23	71	72	289	100	100	12			

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
			WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES			MISCELLANEOUS												
	287	50	2		23	49	36	71	180	43		2	5	159		3	120	7	14	1881
	40	127		2	10	21		25				5	4			3	127	5	11	1145
	527	192	3	5	55	91	58	346	180	43		9	12	247		10	372	17	33	4159
11																				
						23	30						5	54		5	30	2	4	434
	137	334	5	5		55		529				15	10	241		15	357	15	30	3810
	137	334	5	5		78	30	529				15	15	295		20	387	17	34	4244
12	560	940		50	500	522	505	22263			609	25	75	4414		125	2957	100	100	42113
13																				
	380	70			124	133	131	195			20		25	443		17	113	24	16	3519
																	12		4	258
	380	70			124	133	131	195			20		25	443		17	122	24	20	3777
14	40	100	5	10	125	99					21	7	12	575		15	173	36	36	3495
15	2												10				80			1551
16																				
						45								63			27			402
																				65
	397	133	5	7	90	132		314			62		14	201		19	198	37	33	3589
	397	133	5	7	90	177		314			62		14	264		19	225	37	33	4056
17																				
	20			3	9	30		105			11		2	48			25	2	4	541
	75											4					34	4	9	749
	104	58	3	4	74	185					50	3	5	80		5	366	9	18	2324
						20		600			9			15			3			747
	199	58	3	7	83	235		705			70	7	7	143		5	428	15	31	4361
18	108	67		8		195					35		6				99	2		1641
19																				
20																				
						41	5	50					1	87			17	4		473
	73	19	4			64							2	110		2	78	6		771
						20	18	60					1	160			54	2		460
	83	42				33		10					2	50			42	6		680
						27		500						65			18	2		712
	60	28				30	24	325					2	70			63	5	1	969
	216	89	4			215	47	945					8	542		2	272	25	1	4065
21	849	160		12	22	143	125	3244	1334	128	70		14	320		20	356	38	38	8919
22	101	117		6	46	147	103	1227			44	10	12	132		10	226	24	48	5222
23							5							31			11			250
24	64	191		15	100	268	147	111			122	11	20	645		36	368	26	52	5804
24																				
	245	18						90											8	1044
	178	75		10	35	86	100	175					13			20	100		10	1893
	17	53				5		80									25		7	707
	340	146		10	35	91	100	345					13			20	125		25	3614
26	445	672	7	27	204	496	2236	437	672		386	10	25	1905			2315	108		13124
27	98	90	6	5	36	100	453				64	6	14	221		10	285	36	36	3757
28																				
	140	8				21					10							4	4	392
	78	96			92	165		325	102		95	5	9	145			234	30	30	3435
	218	104			92	186		325	102		105	5	9	145			234	34	34	3728
	6286	5011	95	217	1993	4507	4880	34473	2906	171	2528	144	373	12649		443	11828	773	813	154853
	6511	4622	82	176	1878	4059	4883	24406	4884	565	1860	84	397	12966	10	412	7792	567	432	134694
		389	13	41	115	448		10067			668	60				31	3836	208	381	20159
	225						3		1978	394			24	317	10					

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1																				
	28	70	2	3	33	20	88	35			18		15	124		9	59	16	6	1069
								475					5			9	43		2	714
	28	70	2	3	33	20	88	510			18		20	124		18	102	16	8	1783
2																				
					13	12	10	750					5	100						890
	467	301		15	134	171	141	150	1075		165	10	45	475		25	265	54		7208
					11	29		200					10	75			27	6		754
	467	301		15	158	212	151	1100	1075		165	10	60	650		25	292	60		8852
3																				
											34						13			310
		10						5						25			2			116
		10						5			34			25			15			426
4	80	22	3			32					18		25	182		4	37	10	14	1772

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Paid	District Supt.: Apportioned	District Supt.: Paid	Bishops: Apportioned	Bishops: Paid	Conference Claimants: Apportioned	Conference Claimants: Paid	BENEVOLENCES: General and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	General and Conference Benevolences: Accepted	General and Conference Benevolences: Paid	Special Gifts to General Benev. (World Service)	Spec. Gifts Conf. Benev. (Causes Inc. in Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
	Houma															
5	Houma First Ch. Chge.—															
	First Church	2500	2500	287	288	56	56	175	175	463	463	463	52		6	2
	Gibson	2500	2500	287	288	56	56	175	175	463	463	463	52		6	2
	Total for Charge															
6	Houma Heights Station	600	600	69	69	13	14	42	42	232	100	100	21		3	1
7	Lockport Charge—															
	Bayou Blue	134	160	15	18	3	4	11	12		8	12			2	1
	Griffin	33	34	3	4	1	1	2	2		4	7	2		1	1
	Labadieville	26		3		1		2			1					
	Lockport	206	226	23	24	4	5	14	14		11	11	3		2	
	Total for Charge	398	420	44	66	9	10	29	28	386	24	30	5		5	2
8	Lutcher-Reserve Charge—															
	Garyville	240	240	28	28	5	5	17	17			7				
	La Place	240	240	28	28	5	5	17	17			20	9			
	Lutcher	600	600	66	69	13	14	42	42			126	20			
	Reserve	650	650	75	78	15	15	47	48			35	40			
	Total for Charge	1730	1730	197	200	38	38	123	122	463	160	188	69			
9	Morgan City Charge—															
	Bayous		25		3		1		2							
	Berwick	600	600	55	69	13	13	42	42		100	149	55		5	1
	Morgan City	950	1200	109	138	21	27	66	96		125	189	83		8	2
	Total for Charge	1500	1825	164	210	34	41	108	140	906	225	338	138		13	3
	New Orleans															
10	Aldersgate Station	660	660	76	75	15	15	46	46	193	50	50	15		2	1
11	Algiers Station	2200	2200	253	253	50	49	154	154	887	400	500	143	68	12	3
12	Canal Street Station	3000	3000	345	345	67	67	210	210	1000	500	629	137	10	9	9
13	Carrollton Station	4200	4200	483	483	94	95	294	294	1636	1636	1638	139	69	21	7
14	Chalmette Station	1200	1200	150	138	27	27	84	84	386	132	132	30			
15	Church of Redeemer Sta.	600	600	75	69	13	13	42	42	172	75	60	10		3	
16	Eighth Street Station	1800	1800	225	207	40	42	126	129	617	250	250	146		8	2
17	Felicity Station	1260	1260	145	145	28	28	88	88	405	162	183	17		6	1
18	First Church Station	5500	5500	633	633	124	124	385	385	2216	2216	2431	156		29	9
19	Gentilly Station	2100	2100	241	242	47	47	147	147	700	400	400	27		12	2
20	Gretna Station	1600	1700	184	184	36	36	112	112	501	185	184	7		15	24
21	Munholland Mem. Station	2500	2500	287	288	56	56	175	175	482	250	300	11		6	2
22	Napoleon Ave. Station	3000	3000	345	345	67	68	210	210	1195	750	762	68		16	4
23	Parker Memorial Station	2400	2400	277	276	52	54	168	168	810	500	549	35		12	2
24	Rayne Memorial Station	5500	5500	633	633	124	124	385	944	2120	2120	2698	479		30	6
25	Saint Marks Station	1400	1400	161	161	35	31	98	98	559	300	440	25		7	2
26	Second Church Station	1620	1620	186	186	36	36	113	113	636	300	300	17		8	2
27	Slidell Station	1700	1700	195	195	38	38	119	119	617	250	312	53		5	5
	Total (or Carried Forw'd)	53513	52515	6176	6244	1201	1219	3745	4362	19053	12168	13729	1874	147	247	96
	Total Last Year	49257	49503	5669	5680	1104	1102	2943	2977	18904	10886	11963	245	19	196	69
	Increase	4256	3012	507	564	97	117	802	1385	149	1282	1766	1529	128	51	27
	Decrease															

RUSTON DISTRICT

1	Arcadia Charge—															
	Arcadia	2600	2600	299	299	59	58	182	182		600	625	118		19	2
	Mt. Moriah	225	237	26	26	5		16	18		50	53	3			
	Total for Charge	2825	2837	325	325	64	58	198	200	1032	650	678	121		19	2
2	Athens Charge—															
	Athens	600	600	69	69	13	14	42	42		60	60	24		4	1
	Bethel	200	200	23	23	5	5	14	14		13	13	3		2	
	Cross Roads	600	600	69	69	14	16	42	42		17	36	6	2	4	1
	Wesley Chapel	250	250	29	29	5	6	18	18		29	20	6		2	
	Total for Charge	1650	1650	190	190	37	39	116	116	681	119	129	39	2	12	2
3	Bernice-Dubach Charge—															
	Alabama	150	150	17	17	3	4	9	11		15	15			1	
	Bernice	420	405	48	47	10	9	30	28		55	91	27		4	1
	Dubach	450	450	52	52	10	10	32	32		55	69	3		3	
	Summerfield	300	300	35	35	7	7	21	21		35	35			2	
	Total for Charge	1320	1305	152	151	30	30	92	92	526	160	212	30		10	1
4	Bienville Charge—															
	Bear Creek	100	150	12	11	2	2	7	7		10	14				
	Bienville	200	200	23	23	5	4	14	14		20	24				
	Burk Place	100	100	12	12	2	2	7	7		10	11				

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS												
5	45	228	16	16		360	70	903			93		50	1000		20	84	25	20	6935
	45	228	16	16		360	70	903			93		50	1000		20	84	25	20	6935
6	35	20		3		40	25				20	3	12	60		2	23	10		1083
7	12	20	2	2			25							46		1	8		3	329
	7		1	1	7	11										1			1	74
	7		1		11	12	25												3	353
	26	20	4	3	18	23	50							46		2	8		7	766
8														12		7	6			322
	20					9								17		10	1			378
	42				52	23	52	25			36			24		10	15	23		1136
	41					21	15	31			39			14		5	51			1048
	103				52	53	67	56			75			67		32	73	23		2882
9						28								10						69
			2		77	53	267	298			129	4	24	274	55	15	341	12	10	2099
	159	179		2	56	122	65	435	134		144	5	36	500	74	14	189	27	15	3091
	159	179	2	2	124	203	332	733	134		273	9	60	784	129	29	530	39	25	5259
	106	16		7	50	65	198	168	300	68	30		15	193	20	9	22	7	4	2080
	132	166		20	170	239	40	1445			300		60	1403	50	56	214	44	30	7740
	210	287		10	170	245	318	258	396	84	118	8	70	828	100	50	240	60	44	7912
	400	951		29	273	577	903	1388	800	20	141		144	4514	150	61	356	84	50	17002
	83	24	6	5	66	60	206		500	42		2	30	173	40	11	88		12	3022
		24				42		9					10	103	5	5	10			1005
	11	26	5	10	108	187	50	650			30	5	40	569	40	38	75	36	22	4487
	39	54	2	3	31	95	9	59				3	45	382	25	26	124	13	16	2603
	316	746		48	216	130	104	1440			360	25	200	5889	250	257	853	55	82	20022
	197	139	8	21	74	198	48	299	5579	287	72	14	60	940	80	25	25	42	26	11037
	85	90		5	60	90	275	2100					28	225	10	12	130	16	10	4305
	110	68	3	3		212	95	4100	1000	150			50	2030	60	15	41	50	18	11839
	1	143			68	441	509	620	875	187	98		100	1218	100	25	60	60	40	8519
	192	257		10	39	379	850	2260					86	1558	100	114	280	48	28	9417
	674	2520		18	519	596	872	878			1037	15	216	10826	400	1334	2072	550	78	32532
	100	105		20	255	325	191	100				40	33	425	40	25	133	17	9	3982
	43	114		11	98	90	282	2592	661	35	60		70	542	60	20	92	26	20	6954
	174	52			52	131	219	48	200	6	120		50	841		21	177	34	24	4524
	3816	6632	51	262	2634	5045	5952	21721	11520	879	3062	134	1534	35597	1659	2236	6156	1325	587	188740
	4703	5039	173	148	1854	3745	5527	25597	7806	1460	1460	143	1511	28495	1510	1194	5415	494	551	164215
		1593		114	780	1300	725		3714		1602		23	7102	149	1042	741	831	36	24525
	787		122					3876		581		9								

RUSTON DISTRICT

1	144	175	10	13		293		3464			238			1289			387	26	26	9968
				19	15	48		32			20						25	2	2	497
2	144	175	10	32	15	341		3496			258			1289			412	28	28	10465
	220	45		5	44	45	125	100			24	4	2	148			103	22	6	1639
						21	38	15			24		2	103			10	2	2	473
	48	14	3	2	5	37	45	282			32		4	201		5	36	6	6	1487
								5						91			14	3	3	438
3	268	59	3	7	49	103	208	402			80	4	8	543		5	163	33	17	4037
	28	10				7								10			21	3	2	281
	403	49			36	43	144	196			17					9	71	8	4	1556
	11	2			14	23	55				24						56	9	4	803
	49	56				36	28										27	6	3	605
	491	117			50	109	227	196			41			10		9	175	26	13	3245
4					3	17								6			9			216
	120	27			4	20	6	1750			18			16			19			2235
								195												327

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Paid	District Supt.: Apportioned	District Supt.: Paid	Bishops: Apportioned	Bishops: Paid	Conference Claimants: Apportioned	Conference Claimants: Paid	BENEVOLENCES: General and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	General and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	General and Conference Benevolences: Paid	Special Gifts to General Benev. (World Service)	Spec. Gifts Conf. Benev. (Causes Inc. in Budget)	General Adminis-tration Fund	Jurisdictional Con-ference Expense
	Starange	100	100	11	11	2	2	7	7		10	17				
	Total for Charge	500	550	58	57	11	10	35	35	370	50	66				
5	Calhoun-Downsville Chge.															
	Bird's Chapel	75	75	9	9	2	2	5	4		10	5				
	Calhoun	450	413	52	52	11	10	33	31		30	50	13	2	5	
	Downsville	500	504	58	59	11	11	36	35		30	30	5		5	1
	Marion	500	504	59	57	11	11	35	35		5	100	5		5	
	Total for Charge	1525	1496	178	177	35	34	109	105	697	75	185	23	2	15	1
6	Chatham Charge—															
	Brooklyn															
	Chatham	600	600	69	69	13	14	42	42		80	87	41		5	1
	Concord	160	160	18	18	4	3	11	11		20	28	3		2	
	Mt. Pleasant	80	80	9	10	2	2	6	6		20	23			1	
	Zoar	75	75	9	9	2	2	5	5		10	10			1	
	Total for Charge	915	915	105	106	21	21	64	64	428	130	148	44		9	1
7	Choudrant Charge—															
	Beulah	70	82	8	11	2	2	5	6		15	16		1	1	1
	Choudrant	300	300	35	38	7	7	21	21		40	52	4	13	2	
	Douglas	225	225	26	25	5	5	16	15		25	11	9	3	1	
	Indian Village	220	244	25	30	4	6	15	16		25	25	11	1	2	
	Total for Charge	815	851	94	98	18	20	57	58	351	105	104	24	18	6	1
8	Claiborne Charge—															
	Bethel	225	225	26	26	5	5	16	16		20	20	3		2	
	Claiborne	300	276	35	37	7	7	21	21		50	91	8		1	
	Mt. Nebo	125	125	14	17	3	3	9	10		15	15	10			
	Willhite	125	125	14	17	2	3	8	4		11	11	3			
	Total for Charge	775	751	89	97	17	18	54	51	296	96	137	24		3	
9	Clay-Ansley Charge—															
	Ansley	540	570	63	62	12	12	38	38		50	50	5		3	1
	Clay	500	500	58	58	11	10	35	35		50	50	6		5	
	Longstraw	200	200	24	22	5	4	14	13		22	22				
	New Prospect	75	85	6	9	2	2	5	6		8	10				
	Wesley Chapel	200	200	23	23	4	4	13	14		22	22				
	Total for Charge	1515	1555	174	174	34	32	105	107	545	152	154	11		8	1
10	Cotton Valley Station	1700	1700	196	195	38	38	119	119	585	172	180	19	10	10	1
11	Eros-Antioch Charge—															
	Antioch	250	350	29	29	6	6	18	18		25	25			2	
	Eros	300	570	35	34	7	6	21	21		35	35			2	1
	Frantom	120	120	14	12	3	3	8	8		13	12			1	
	Lapine	150	190	17	17	3	3	10	11		15	19			1	
	Luna	100	100	11	11	2	2	7	7		10	10			1	
	Total for Charge	920	1330	106	104	21	21	64	65	370	98	101			7	1
12	Farmerville Station	1500	1500	173	167	34	34	105	105	411	216	216	40		8	1
13	Gibsland Charge—															
	Bryceland	150	150	17	17	3	3	10	11		15	15			3	1
	Gibsland	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	85	84		75	88	51		8	
	Oak Grove	200	200	23	23	5	5	14	14		10	10			3	1
	Total for Charge	1550	1550	178	178	35	35	109	109	721	100	113	51		14	2
14	Haynesville Charge—															
	Colquitt	300	300	35	35	7		21	21			110	43			
	Haynesville	3300	3300	346	383	74	74	231	231		730	845	276		25	3
	Total for Charge	3600	3600	381	418	81	74	252	252	1397	730	955	319		25	3
15	Heflin-Brushwood Chge—															
	Brushwood	300	300	35	35	7	7	21	21		44	54	8		2	1
	Castor	240	240	28	28	5	5	17	17		11	11			2	
	Heflin	750	750	87	86	17	17	53	53		178	213	25		7	
	Jamestown															
	Total for Charge	1290	1290	150	149	29	29	91	91	624	233	278	33		11	1
16	Hodge Charge—															
	Dodson	250	230	29	31	6	5	17	15			20				
	Hodge	2100	2100	242	241	47	47	147	147			200	15	10	16	2
	Siloam Springs	50	50	5	6	1	1	4	3							
	Total for Charge	2400	2380	276	278	54	53	168	165	858	200	220	15	10	16	2
17	Homer Charge—															
	Bethlehem	200	300	23	23	5	5	14	14			150	10			1
	Homer	3300	3300	380	380	74	74	231	231		1188	1200	170		22	2
	Total for Charge	3500	3600	403	403	79	79	245	245	1188	1188	1350	180		22	3
18	Jonesboro Charge—															
	Centerpoint		115													
	Jonesboro	2400	2460	276	276	54	54	168	168		225	380	121		18	2
	Total for Charge	2400	2575	276	276	54	54	168	168	644	225	380	121		18	2
19	Lisbon Charge—															
	Arizona	300	300	35	34	7	7	21	21		50	50			2	
	Harmony Chapel	420	420	48	48	9	9	29	29		30	75	15		4	

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Cont. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS												
					7	11	22													170
	120	27			14	48	28	1945			18			22			28			2946
5																				
			2			25	18							25			5			170
			8		22	105	10	500			20		5	30		5	50	15	4	1329
	40	18		5	7	105	90	14					5	50			20	5	5	1007
	228	37	5		25	75	118		100	12	28		5	50			150	5	5	1535
	268	55	15	5	54	310	236	514	100	12	48		15	155		5	225	25	14	4041
6																				
	35	36	4	4	80	43	9	540			16	3	7	200		7	109	12	6	1890
					28	5	25	20					3	143			48	3	2	474
						23	10	28					3	66		3	30	2	1	289
					10	45		78						80			43	1	1	350
	35	36	4	4	118	116	44	666			16	3	13	489		10	230	18	10	3002
7																				
							50						5				2	1	1	179
			3		12	50	5						7	27			140	5	3	689
					10	33							4	18		4	23	1	1	388
			3	2	14	18							8			2	41		1	424
			6	2	36	91	55						24	45		6	206	7	6	1680
8																				
			5			14	7	31					1	175		2	56	2		590
	5	4			30	61	48					5	5	160		4	58	11		796
						7	6						2	50		2	21	1		269
						12	19							21			14	1		230
	5	4	5		30	94	80	31				5	8	406		8	149	15		1885
9																				
	20	40				51	95						15	90		7		5		1064
	10	20				35	90	50			8		6	60		5				948
						30	35	20						50		3				398
																2				114
					6	20	25	20			6			50						390
	30	60			6	136	245	70			14		21	250		17		5		2914
10	56	85	5	15	72	150	111	66			37		35	410		20	292	34		3580
11																				
	141	29						990						114			28		2	1734
			2	1		11	52							260			83	9	3	1091
								125						18			6		1	306
					4	15	30	170					3	114			45		2	624
								50					2	11			8		1	203
	141	29	2	1	4	26	82	1335					5	457			170	9	9	3859
12	289	277	7	9	25	115	245	300			47	9				15	231	30	15	3710
13																				
						18	17						3	37			20	8	2	305
	374	100	3	3	32	62	124				58	4	10	1255		36	169	12	12	3850
						25	10						3	37			13	8	2	354
	374	100	3	3	32	105	151				58	4	16	1329		36	202	28	16	4509
14																				
											27						115			651
	308	449	41	32	115	415	854	2321			445	10	25	1948		45	816	69	33	12313
	308	449	41	32	115	415	854	2321			472	10	25	1948		45	931	69	33	12964
15																				
	41	29		8	10	49	91	100				3	4			4	68	3	3	763
						17	95						2				83	2	2	421
	71	33		6	35	68	641					4	4	12		4	374	8	8	1996
	112	62		14	45	134	827	100				7	10	12		8	525	13	13	3180
16																				
						17								126			72			516
	301	109			55	103	46	1180			50	5	10	354		10	541	23	21	5586
																	15			75
	301	109			55	120	46	1180			50	5	10	480		10	629	23	21	6177
17																				
	10	14	1	5	50	15	1	600				1	10			10	51	6	3	1230
	363	827	10	15	180	639	117				391	10	100	1375		35	1200	66	33	10460
	373	841	11	20	230	654	118	600			391	11	110	1375		45	1251	72	36	11690
18																				
																	5			120
	412	280			82	193	392	550	3075	200	197		24	663		10	329	48	24	9342
	412	280			82	193	392	550	3075	200	197		24	663		10	334	48	24	9462
19																				
	15	18			25	25	20				3			35					3	558
	30	16		4	14	40	15				4		7	50					4	784

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Paid	District Supt.: Apportioned	District Supt.: Paid	Bishops: Apportioned	Bishops: Paid	Conference Claimants: Apportioned	Conference Claimants: Paid	BENEVOLENCES: General and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	General and Conference Benevolences: Accepted	General and Conference Benevolences: Paid	Special Gifts to General Benev. (World Service)	Spec. Gifts Conf. Benev. (Causes Inc. in Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
	Libson	900	900	103	104	20	20	63	63		100	100	25		6	1
	Total for Charge	1620	1620	186	186	36	36	113	113	644	180	225	40		12	1
20	Minden Station	4000	4000	460	460	90	90	280	280	1325	1500	1510	364			
21	Quitman Charge—															
	Bear Creek	100	118	12	6	2	1	7	4		8	8				
	Carlton	100	100	11	12	2	2	7	7		7	8				
	New Hope	200	200	23	23	5	5	14	14		10	10	2			
	Quitman	200	200	23	23	5	5	14	14		13	13	10		2	1
	Total for Charge	600	618	69	64	14	13	42	39	232	38	39	12		2	1
22	Ringgold Charge—															
	Grand Bayou	275	275	32	32	6	6	20	19		28	28			3	
	Ringgold	1625	1625	187	187	37	37	114	114		113	112	48		8	
	Rocky Mount	100	100	11	12	2	2	6	7		5	5			3	2
	Total for Charge	2000	2000	230	231	45	45	140	140	817	146	145	48		14	2
23	Ruston Station	4500	4500	518	518	101	101	315	315	1976	2156	2162	652	100	35	4
24	Shongaloo Charge—															
	Evergreen	150	115	17	16	3	4	11	10		10					
	Liberty Hill	100	100	12	11	2	2	7	7		5					
	Shongaloo	225	225	25	25	5	6	16	16		25	25				
	Whitehall	125	102	15	11	4	2	8	7		5					
	Total for Charge	600	542	69	63	14	14	42	40	430	50	25				
25	Sibley Charge—															
	Adams Chapel										30	3	3			
	McIntyre	360	420	41	48	8	9	25	28		80	73	10			
	Mims	50	50	5	6	1	1	4	4		3					
	Pine Grove	240	250	28	29	5	6	17	18		80	100				
	Pleasant Valley	300	300	35	35	7	7	21	21		35	57				
	Sibley	250	300	29	35	6	7	17	21		30	25	11			
	Total for Charge	1200	1320	138	153	27	30	84	92	639	258	258	24			
26	Simsboro Charge—															
	Antioch	200	166	23	19	5	4	14	12		20	21	5			
	Hilly	175	145	20	17	4	3	12	10		15	12	4			
	Salem	225	186	26	21	5	4	16	13		20	20	5		1	
	Simsboro	300	249	35	29	6	6	21	17		20	47	7		2	1
	Total for Charge	900	746	104	86	20	17	63	52	523	75	100	21		3	1
27	Springhill Station	2200	2220	253	255	50	50	154	154	833	200	200	66		13	2
	Total (for Carried Forw'd)	48330	49001	5531	5559	1089	1075	3384	3372	19023	9302	10270	2321	142	292	36
	Total Last Year	45128	45122	5095	5159	1003	975	2697	2698	18753	8187	8476	130	24	213	
	Increase	3202	3879	436	400	86	100	687	674	270	1115	1784	2191	118	78	36
	Decrease															

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	Belcher-Gilliam Charge—															
	Belcher	750	750	86	86	17	17	53	53	290	290	290	50		5	
	Gilliam	750	750	87	87	17	17	52	52	290	290	290	122		5	
	Total for Charge	1500	1500	172	173	34	34	105	105	580	580	580	172		10	
2	Bossier City Station	1800	1800	207	207	40	41	126	126	600	300	364	48		8	2
3	Coushatta Station	2100	2160	241	241	47	47	147	147	730	350	352	38		11	4
4	Grand Cane Charge—															
	Grand Cane		400		46		9		28		77	77	17	3	3	
	Keatchie		195		22		4		14		20	20	5	3		
	Keithville		400		46		9		28		77	77	38	1	3	
	Shiloh		76		8		2		5		10	10				
	Stonewall		400		46		9		28		77	77	3	2	2	1
	Total for Charge	1500	1471	172	168	34	33	105	103	390	261	261	63	9	8	1
5	Greenwood Charge—															
	Bethany	400	400	46	46	9	9	28	28		58	58	16		3	
	Flournoy	200	200	23	23	5	5	14	14		20	20	4		2	
	Greenwood	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	84	84		126	126	45		7	3
	Total for Charge	1800	1800	207	207	41	41	126	126	560	204	204	65		12	3
6	Hall Summitt Charge—															
	Carroll Creek															
	East Point															
	Hall Summitt															
	Holly Springs															
	Wesley															
	Total for Charge	1350	1440	155	84	30	16	95	50	400	140	118	10			
7	Haughton-Doyline Chg.—															
	Doyline	690	720		83		16		43			62	32	6	5	1
	Haughton	690	720		83		16		43			50	27	4	5	1
	Total for Charge	1380	1440	159	166	31	32	97	86	440	100	112	59	10	10	2
8	Ida-Hosston Charge—															

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS												
	40	25		3	42	96	92				24			434			156		9	2140
	85	59		7	81	161	127				31		7	519			301		16	3482
20	270	645		19	200	455	2204	1699			234		100	6936		135	2768	80		18673
21																				
				2		19	12	10						90			10			270
						14	16	6						42			11		1	219
						16	29						3	70		2	10		2	386
				5		27	74	279					5	149			20			827
				7		66	131	295					8	351		2	51		3	1702
22																				
						34											7		3	407
	155	106			23	141	38				31		18	294		17	309		16	3256
																			1	132
	155	106			23	175	38				31		18	294		17	316		20	3795
23	1100	1513		35	180	619	4474	1100			449		119	6017		283	9858	398	45	29668
24																				
														116			15			276
														85			3			208
														15			51			363
														43			6			171
														259			75			1018
25																				
					3	29	37	143						35		7	31			287
	43	16			23	60	55	280						20			270		4	1326
						8	9												1	79
					68	44	33	180					12	72			65		3	812
					32	47	39	200	50					50			67		3	886
	75	24				66	40	180			36			80			109		3	970
	118	40			115	254	213	983	50		36		12	257		7	542		14	4360
26																				
	35	12				20		146					7				22			447
	72				3	2		186			24		4				20			486
						56		230					4	64			12			604
	31	19			27	27		308			43		7	145		5	83	9		987
	138	31			30	105		870			67		22	209		5	137	9		2524
	233	164		10		257	144	170			50		25	671		10	300	22	22	5039
	5826	5323	112	222	1661	5342	11280	18889	3225	212	2625	58	635	25396		708	20501	982	375	160607
	5479	5445	53	162	1165	4693	9406	13187	2430	112	2687	66	434	18593	75	857	18165	448	186	134222
	347		59	60	496	649	1874	5702	795	100			201	6803			2336	534	189	16385
		122									62	8			75	149				

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1																				
	33	118	5	5	45	84	23	90	125		87	4	23	187		4	442	7	8	2451
	63	268	5	11	65	66	50	90				11	22	100		11	420	8	7	2390
	96	386	10	16	110	150	73	180	125		87	15	45	287		15	862	15	15	4841
2	374	124		13	105	191	282	89	200		22	3	48	3053	19	19	208	18	18	7227
3	244	279	8		77	193	294				97	11	33	50		40	236	21	21	4489
4																				
		54	3		41	47	146	1653			86	9	13	132		5	77	13	4	2722
												3	1	15			16	2	2	297
	31	49	2	2	14	30	6					5	13	109		17	36	4	4	872
						10	5							25			6	1	1	149
	8	44			69	30	15	650				8	13	79		10	146	4	4	1576
	39	147	5	2	124	117	172	2303			86	25	40	360		32	281	15	15	5616
5																				
					9	49	101	28					11	228			39	4	4	1024
						10	54						7				8	2	2	331
	54	84			11	129		40			49		31	569		8	73	12	12	2691
	54	84			20	288	155	68			49		49	797		8	120	18	18	4046
6																				
								800					6			4		6		2544
7																				
	98	126		5	60	85	200	125			52		17			6	196	8		1872
	27	16				32	40	100					8			4	158			1325
	125	142		5	60	117	240	225			52		25			10	354	8		3197
8																				
		62	5	5		50	30	50												

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conference Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences			Special Gifts to General Benev. (World Service)	Spec. Gifts Conf. Benev. (Causes Inc. in Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
	Ida		720		83		16		51			100	9		4	1
	Munnerlyn Chapel		300		34		7		21			45	1		1	
	Total for Charge	1550	1600	180	184	35	36	108	112	450	225	230	37	7	8	2
9	Logansport Charge—															
	Bethel	150	150	16	17	4	4	10	11		25	25			3	
	Logansport	300	300	35	35	7	7	21	21		25	25			3	1
	Longstreet	2100	2100	242	242	47	47	147	147		200	200	70		7	1
	Total for Charge	2550	2550	393	294	57	58	178	179	750	250	250	70		13	2
10	Mansfield Station	3000	3000	345	345	67	75	210	180	975	745	752	73		22	4
11	Mooringsport Charge—															
	Blanchard		120		14		3		7			25				
	Mooringsport	1500	1500	172	173	34	34	105	105		200	224	75	10	4	1
	Total for Charge	1500	1620	172	187	34	37	105	112	410	200	249	75	10	4	1
12	Oil City Station	1300	1300	149	150	29	29	91	78	290	76	85	3		4	1
13	Pelican Charge—															
	Benson	50	42	6	6	1	1	3	4			5			1	
	Harmon	300	263	33	35	6	7	21	21			14	3		2	
	Mitchell	200	200	33	23	5	5	14	14			25			3	1
	Naborton	180	180	21	21	4	4	11	11			25			2	1
	Pelican	720	720	83	83	16	16	50	50			150			8	2
	Total for Charge	1450	1405	166	168	32	33	101	102	290	225	219	3		16	4
14	Plain Dealing Charge—															
	Benton		1000		115		25		70			353			5	
	Plain Dealing		1150		132		26		81			454				
	Walker Chapel		100		12		2		7			25				
	Total for Charge	2400	2250	276	259	54	53	168	158	870	870	832			5	
15	Pleasant Hill Charge—															
	Beulah		125	14	14	3	3		9		13	13	2			
	Marthaville		360	41	41	8	8		25		31	23	4			
	Pleasant Hill		480	55	55	11	11		34		93	121	2		4	1
	Robeline		360	41	41	8	8		25		43	70	6	5	3	
	Zion's Rest		75	9	9	1	2		5		7		1			
	Total for Charge	1375	1400	160	160	31	32	97	98	446	187	227	15	5	7	1
16	Provencal Charge—															
	Provencal	250	255	29	24	4	4	15	15		25	18				
	Shady Grove	50	28	5	5	2	2	4	1							
	Shamrock	50	75	6	6	2	2	5	5			10				
	Total for Charge	350	358	40	35	8	8	24	21	114	25	28				
17	Rodessa Station	1500	1700	172	196	34	38	105	119	390	250	200	107	16	9	1
	Shreveport															
18	Broadmoore Station	1950	1950	224	224	43	44	136	138	650	350	350	50		80	20
19	Caddo Heights Station		60													
20	Cedar Grove Station	2200	2200	253	253	49	50	154	154	960	500	500	36		11	4
21	First Church Station	10200	10200	828	828	162	162	504	504	6000	5600	5600	1725		55	10
22	Mangum Mem. Station	3200	3200	368	368	72	72	224	224	1770	650	650	127		25	5
23	Noel Memorial Station	5000	5000	575	575	112	113	350	350	2750	2600	2629	279		34	6
24	Park Ave. Station	2100	2400	241	242	47	47	147	147	980	400	400	55		9	1
25	Summer Grove Station	500	500	57	60	12	12	35	37	50	60	66	15	5		
26	Wynn Memorial Station	1820	1820	209	209	31	41	127	127	650	179	169	33		8	2
27	Vivian Station	2100	2100	241	242	47	47	147	147	830	450	536	92		15	
28	Zwolle Charge—															
	Bayou Scie		84		10		2		6							
	Noble		67		7		2		4				10			
	Zwolle	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	84	84	290	130	130	45		4	1
	Total for Charge	1200	1351	138	155	27	31	84	94	290	130	130	55		4	1
	Total (or Carried Forw'd)	58675	59575	6400	6380	1239	1262	3896	3824	23615	15907	16093	3305	62	388	77
	Total Last Year	54090	53145	5882	5955	1168	1173	3065	3092	22800	14484	14927	160		245	94
	Increase	4585	6430	518	425	71	89	831	732	815	1423	1166	3145	62	143	
	Decrease															17

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS												
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
	6	40	4	5	.....	50	80	50	.....	.....	.....	9	30	175	7	19	185	12	6	1461
	.....	8	.....	3	.....	25	20	25	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	150	5	10	50	14	7	1468
	6	110	9	13	.....	125	130	125	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	3	118	6	3	628
9										.....	.....	18	30	330	12	32	353	32	16	3557
	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	10	33	137	.....											
	5	29	.....	.....	.....	24	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	83	.....	.....	43	2	2	538
	117	129	.....	12	75	141	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	75	.....	.....	57	3	3	618
	122	158	.....	12	82	175	100	137	.....	.....	65	10	31	200	.....	12	151	21	19	3779
10	260	345	.....	22	60	186	4	1237	150	.....	65	10	69	358	.....	12	251	26	24	4935
11										.....	200	25	90	1094	.....	42	596	30	30	8741
	4	3	.....	.....	15	26	35	90	.....											
	53	40	.....	13	24	54	20	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	153	.....	10	40	.....	.....	565
	57	43	.....	13	39	80	55	90	.....	.....	.....	13	40	322	.....	20	281	15	15	3007
12	181	8	5	6	10	25	48	230	250	.....	20	13	40	475	.....	30	321	15	15	3572
13										8	48	2	40	212	.....	3	123	.....	13	2801
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....											
	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	32	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	71
	5	15	10	.....	14	32	87	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	10	19	.....	.....	23	.....	3	478
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	50	.....	2	50	.....	2	1050
	8	92	.....	.....	.....	89	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20	.....	.....	19	.....	2	312
	13	107	10	.....	26	168	329	.....	500	.....	17	.....	22	64	.....	10	249	.....	7	1637
14										.....	17	2	49	158	.....	12	346	.....	14	3529
	9	181	.....	.....	53	32	571	12	.....											
	20	152	.....	.....	39	126	164	37	.....	.....	57	.....	25	295	.....	.....	571	.....	10	2813
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	37	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	22	320	.....	25	460	.....	12	3278
	29	343	.....	.....	92	178	745	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	202
15										.....	115	.....	47	640	.....	25	1031	.....	23	6293
	20	3	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....											
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	69	.....	1	3	1	1	269
	8	24	1	.....	28	47	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	125	.....	.....	58	4	4	727
	.....	.....	.....	2	27	30	292	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	275	.....	1	124	5	5	1120
	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	8	.....	.....	.....	18	3	.....	113	.....	3	184	4	4	1003
	40	27	1	2	55	128	423	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	1	10	1	1	186
16										.....	25	12	2	633	.....	6	378	14	14	3305
	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14	18	129	.....											
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	5	20	3	3	556
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20	28	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214
17	134	100	.....	6	66	159	79	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	5	20	3	3	806
										.....	22	8	50	563	.....	12	175	17	17	7728
										183	68	5	.....	943	155	10	122	18	20	9434
18	231	191	15	10	.....	255	.....	4000	442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	918
19	141	10	.....	.....	3	8	.....	789	.....	.....	91	.....	60	720	24	10	190	22	22	8689
20	724	189	.....	.....	100	270	230	3219	.....	.....	836	25	300	27416	714	100	3760	100	72	79792
21	2584	3938	30	135	.....	1154	11704	5340	2500	260	272	17	130	2100	100	20	355	32	32	17274
22	814	370	.....	12	50	689	975	6160	700	462	734	.....	240	6110	306	106	1134	50	50	33636
23	1904	1676	.....	33	229	606	1304	175	10500	72	29	.....	80	402	25	.....	226	21	10	6320
24	488	176	.....	.....	56	229	160	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	74	.....	6	57	4	5	1022
25	25	47	4	5	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	7	50	480	139	10	67	18	.....	5207
26	567	212	9	10	60	287	234	355	300	46	99	5	65	636	.....	30	450	21	21	5986
27	103	254	.....	5	86	201	58	610	175											
28										.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	1	268
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	113
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	13	749	.....	.....	135	12	12	3620
	335	114	8	14	.....	120	381	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	13	749	.....	.....	162	12	14	4001
	335	114	8	14	.....	160	501	.....	.....											
	9690	9585	114	334	1513	6219	18323	31910	15842	1031	3175	203	1621	48685	1494	599	12178	536	502	249506
	10441	9764	5	276	2188	5923	15825	26239	17164	3103	2592	31	1324	42390	445	580	8635	277	284	221912
	.....	.....	109	58	.....	296	2498	5671	.....	.....	583	172	297	6295	1049	19	3543	259	218	27594
	751	179	.....	.....	675	.....	.....	.....	1322	2072	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

RECAPITULATION

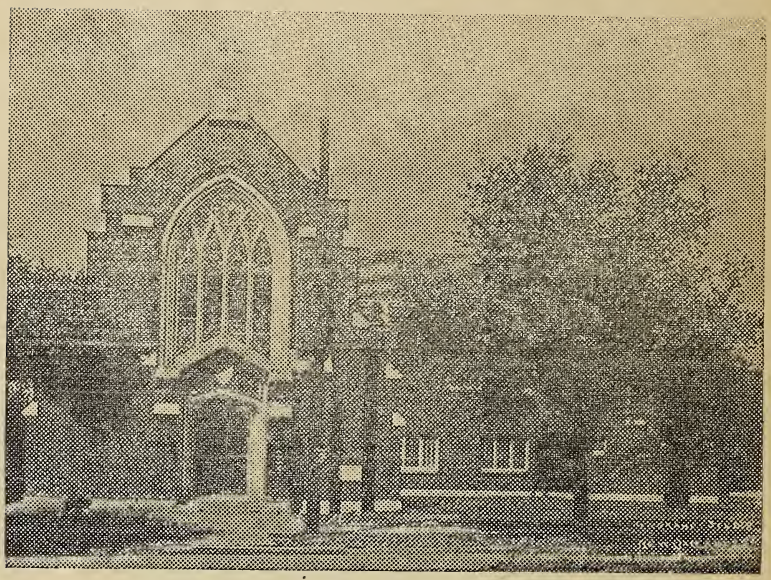
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conference Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences			Special Gifts to General Benev. (World Service)	Spec. Gifts Conf. Benev. (Causes Inc. in Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
1	Alexandria	46433	47545	5320	5599	1053	1091	3243	3248	15559	7166	7498	1716	78	172	57
2	Baton Rouge	53116	54887	5870	5893	1141	1151	3567	3570	19986	9070	10175	4213	69	237	53
3	Lake Charles	56360	55731	6439	6385	1265	1281	3943	3926	17128	8625	9830	2051	61	246	48
4	Monroe	50337	49572	5799	5697	1136	1124	3512	3437	17611	9192	9322	1925	48	249	85
5	New Orleans	53513	52515	6176	6244	1201	1219	3745	4362	19053	12168	13729	1874	147	247	96
6	Ruston	48330	49001	5531	5559	1089	1075	3384	3372	19023	9302	10270	2321	142	292	36
7	Shreveport	58675	59575	6400	6380	1239	1262	3896	3824	23615	15907	16093	3305	62	388	77
	Total	366764	368826	41535	41757	8124	8203	25290	25739	131975	71430	76917	17405	607	1831	452
	Total Last Year	335227	336337	38137	38179	7472	7344	19881	20314	129261	62856	66065	797	102	1488	525
	Increase	31537	32489	3398	3578	652	859	5409	5425	2714	8574	10852	16608	505	343	
	Decrease															73

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

RECAPITULATION

	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS												
List No.	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
1	3517	3524	109	364	1002	3002	3111	19279	22008	597	1682	171	210	22280	425	619	8027	763	823	155188
2	8701	6455	56	295	1521	5197	6990	27865	52251	2080	3458	229	511	32074	250	721	7255	528	261	233903
3	7797	4970	176	196	1785	5494	3471	21338	28592	2320	3384	123	525	22757	211	289	7836	416	788	183501
4	6286	5011	95	217	1993	4507	4880	34473	2906	171	2528	144	373	12649	.....	443	11828	773	813	154853
5	3816	6632	51	262	2634	5045	5952	21721	11520	879	3062	134	1534	35597	1659	2236	6156	1325	587	188740
6	5826	5323	112	222	1661	5342	11280	18889	3225	212	2625	58	635	25396	.....	708	20501	982	375	160607
7	9690	9585	114	334	1513	6219	18323	31910	15842	1031	3175	203	1621	48685	1494	599	12178	536	502	249506
	45633	41500	713	1890	12109	34806	54007	175475	135876	7290	19914	1062	5409	199438	4039	5616	73781	5323	4149	1326298
	49916	37908	508	1266	10690	31732	45125	156888	80601	10485	17099	676	4908	160407	2794	4406	56269	3355	2851	1112393
	.....	3592	205	624	1419	3074	8882	18587	55275	.....	2815	386	501	39031	1245	1209	17512	1968	1298	213905
	4283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

YOU ARE INVITED TO ATTEND



Napoleon Avenue Methodist Church

Napoleon Avenue at S. Robertson St.

New Orleans, La.

DRINK
ROYAL CROWN
RC
COLA
"BECAUSE IT'S GOOD"

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY!

for Your Church by insuring with the National Mutual Church Insurance Company . . . . THOUSANDS OF CHURCHES HAVE — why not yours?

Fire — Lightning — Windstorm — Hail Insurance

Insurance Written.....over $700,000,000
Losses Paid .....over $4,425,000

We insure churches, parsonages, school buildings, homes, home furnishings, personal effects and automobiles. Same privileges to church members.

For nearly half a century churches have been saving money by insuring with this company because of lower cost and convenient terms of premium payments.

NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE COMPANY

Old Colony Building **Chicago 5, Illinois**

LUZIANNE

100% Good

Wm. B. Reily & Co., Inc.

NEW ORLEANS